Case 1:15-cv-0/433-RWS	
EXHIBIT 5 PART 1	
EAGIDII J PAKI I	
	- 1

Page :	L	Page 3
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA	1 2	VOLUME I
CASE NO: 08-CV-80119-MARRA/JOHNSON	120	(Pages 1 - 189)
JANE DOE NO. 2,	3	
Plaintiff, vs.		EXAMINATION INDEX
JEFFREY EPSTEIN, Defendant.	5	
Related Cases:		JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN
08-80232, 08-80380,08-80381,08-80994,	7	DIRECT BY MR. HOROWITZ 5
08-80993, 08-80811,08-80893,09-80469, 09-80591,09-80656,09-80802,09-81092.	8	
	10	
VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN	11	
VOLUME I (Pages 1 - 189)	13	
	14	
Monday, March 8, 2010 301 Clematis Street	15 16	NO EXHIBITS MARKED
Suite 3000 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401	17	*
10:05 a.m 6:17 p.m.	18 19	
	20	
Reported By:	21	
Vicki L. Lima, Court Reporter Notary Public, State of Florida	22 23	
Universal Legal Reporting Phone - (954) 712-2600	24	
Job #92076-A	25	
Page 2	1	Page 4
1 2 APPEARANCES:	1	PROCEEDINGS
On behalf of the Plaintiffs, Jane Doe 2 through 8:	3	Videotaped deposition taken before Vicki L. Lima, Court
ADAM HOROWITZ, ESQUIRE 5 JESSICA D. ARBOUR, ESQUIRE	4	Reporter, and Notary Public in and for the State of
MERMELSTEIN & HOROWITZ, P.A. 6 18205 Biscayne Boulevard	5	Florida at Large, in the above cause.
Suite 2218 7 Miami, Florida 33160	6	
8 On behalf of the Plaintiffs, Jane Doe, L.M. and E.W.: BRAD EDWARDS, ESQUIRE	7 8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. This is the videotaped deposition of Jeffrey
9 FARMER, JAFFE, WEIŚSING, EDWARDS, FISTOS & LEHRMAN, P.L.	9	Epstein, taken in the matter of Jane Doe Number 2
425 North Andrews Avenue Suite 2	10	vs. Jeffrey Epstein, Case Number 08-CV-80119.
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 On behalf of the Plaintiff, Jane Doe 103:	11	We are here at 301 Clematis Street, Suite 3000,
KATHERINE W. EZELL, ESQUIRE 13 PODHURST ORSECK	12	West Palm Beach, Florida 33401. It is Monday,
City National Bank Building 25 West Flagler Street	13 14	March 8th, 2010. The time is 10:05. The court reporter is Vicki Lima. The videographer is Alex
Suite 800 Suite Florida 33130	15	Ayala.
L6 On behalf of the Defendant and Witness: MICHAEL J. PIKE, ESQUIRE	16	Will counsel please introduce themselves?
17 BURMAN, CRITTON, LUTTIER & COLEMAN 303 Banyan Boulevard	17	MR. HOROWITZ: Sure. My name is Adam Horowitz
1.8 Suite 400 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401	18	from Mermelstein & Horowitz, counsel for Plaintiffs Jane Doe 2 through 8. And just for record
19 JACK A. GOLDBERGER, ESQUIRE	20	purpOses, the deposition is taken being taken in
20 ATTERBURY, GOLDBERGER & WEISS, P.A. One Clearlake Centre	21	those cases as well.
250 Australian Avenue South Suite 1400	22	MR. PIKE: Please introduce yourself.
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401	23	MS. ARBOUR: Jessica Arbour, Mermelstein & Horowitz.
24 ALSO PRESENT:	25	MR. EDWARDS: Brad Edwards. I represent Jane
5 Alex Ayala, Videographer	123	MIN. EDWANDS. Diau Edwards. I represent Jane

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

15 and testified as follows: 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 26 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have a dirtier's license in the State of Florida? 27 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 28 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have a dirtier's license in the State of Florida? 29 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 108, July of 108. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 12 Q Are you engaged? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 10 Q Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two		Page 5		Page 7
2 well, but I think it's styled in the Jane Doe 2 case. MS. EZELL: Katherine Ezell. I represent Jane MS. EZELL: Katherine Ezell. I represent Jane Doe 103.	1	Doe It's also been cross-noticed in that case as	1	A What's that? Yes
a case. MR. PIKE: Michael Pike on behalf of Jeffrey Epstein. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE VITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that.	1			
4 MS. EZELL: Katherine Ezell. I represent Jane 5 Doe 103. 6 MR. PIKE: Michael Pike on behalf of Jeffrey 6 Epstein. 7 Epstein. 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter 9 please swear in the witness? 10 THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. 11 THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. 11 JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN 12 THEREUPON: 13 JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN 14 having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined 15 and testified as follows: 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 8 08, July of 108. 8 PY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Q Okay. Are you married? 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 HOROWITZ: 19 Q Okay. Are you ever been engaged? 10 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 HOROWITZ: 19 Q Okay. Are you ever been engaged? 10 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition? 19 Q Okay. Did you pled guilty to two	1			* * *
5 Doe 103. 6 MR. PIKE: Michael Pike on behalf of Jeffrey Epstein. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? 10 THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please 11 THEREUPON: 12 THEREUPON: 12 THEREUPON: 12 A having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined 15 and testified as follows: 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 17 DIRE	1			
Figure Form Figure For	ľ	-		
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THEREUPON: THEREUPON: THE WITNESS: Pas, maine. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Please tell us your full name? Q Please tell us your full name? A Yes. Q Okay. Have you ever had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? A Yes. Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. And guess, ir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, way by the state of Florida? A No. Q Okay. Are you married? A No. Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. A At any time leve over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. A No. Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? A No. Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? A No. Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? A No. Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? A No. Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition?				
## THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THEREPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. THEREUPON: JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN A Yes. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOROWITZ: PROMIT CARRIEL STORE STEIN BY MR. HOROWITZ: A The United States Virgin Islands. Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands. Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands. Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands: A I believe twelve years. Q Okay. And uring what years did you have a driver's license in the Virgin Islands. A The United States Virgin Islands: A I believe twelve years. Q Okay. How you ever had a driver's license in the State of Florida? A Yes. Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 108, July of '08. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. How one have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 108, July of '08. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. How one have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 A Correct. Page 7 A Correct. Pa	7	- 1	7	
9 please swear in the witness? 10 THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please. 11 12 THEREUPON: 12 THEREUPON: 13 JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN 14 having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined and testified as follows: 15 A Yes. Q In what state? 14 A The United States Virgin Islands. Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? 16 A I believe twelve years. Q Okay. Have you ever had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? 17 Q Please tell us your full name? 18 the State of Florida? 19 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And during what years did you have a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? 19 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And during what years did you have a driver's license in the State of Florida? 19 A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And during what years did you have a driver's license in the State of Florida? 21 driver's license in the State of Florida? 22 driver's license in the State of Florida? 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? 24 license in the State of Florida? 25 MR. PIKE: Form. 26 Page 10 Page 11 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 27 WR. PIKE: Form. 28 WR. PIKE: Form. 29 WR. PIKE: WR. PIKE: Form. 29 WR. PIKE: WR.	8	_	8	
THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand, please THEREUPON: THEREUPON: THEREUPON: THEREUPON: THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. The United States Virgin Islands. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. The United States Virgin Islands. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. The United States Virgin Islands. THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. The United States Virgin Islands. The Witness: The Witness: Yes, ma'am. The United States Virgin Islands. The Witness: The Witness in the Virgin Islands? The Witness was examined. The Witness was examined. The Witness was examined. The Witness: The Witness in the Virgin Islands? The Witness was examined. The Witness was examine	9	- 1	9	
THEREUPON: JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Please tell us your full name? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Have you ever had a driver's license in the State of Florida? A Yes, Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? THE WITNESS: I don't remember. BYMR. HOROWITZ: Q Is it the address that you reside in? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? A A tany time Ive over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	10	_	10	Q Do you have a driver's license in any state?
13	11		11	A Yes.
having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? A Yes. Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? A I believe twelve years. Q Okay. Have you ever had a driver's license in the State of Florida? A Yes, g. Q Okay. And during what years did you have a driver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Page 6 A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Q Okay. How long have you have a driver's license in the Virgin Islands? A I don't remember. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Is it the address that you reside in? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? A No. Q Have you ever been engaged? MR. PIKE: Form. A No. Q Have you ever been engaged? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that.	12	THEREUPON:	12	Q In what state?
15 and testified as follows: 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have a diver's license in the State of Florida? 24 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have a diver's license in the State of Florida? 2 Horiver's license in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have a diver's license in the State of Florida? 4 Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the State of Florida? 5 HE WITNESS: I don't remember. 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 108, July of 108. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 18 A No. 19 Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	13	JEFFREY EDWARD EPSTEIN	13	A The United States Virgin Islands.
16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 2 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. And during what years did you have a diver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 1 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: 8 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. 10 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? A A No. 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been engaged? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Q Okay. Have you ever been a sex offender in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the State of Florida? A I don't remember. Q I dew I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	14	having been first duly sworn or affirmed, was examined	14	Q Okay. How long have you had a driver's license
17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 2 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 2 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 3 the State of Florida? 2 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 3 the State of Florida? 2 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 2 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 3 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin 5 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right at one	15	and testified as follows:	15	
18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. 26 Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 27 A Correct. 28 Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? 29 A Correct. 20 Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? 21 MR. PIKE: Form. 22 Page 6 23 Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? 24 Idon't remember. 25 MR. PIKE: Form. 26 Page 6 27 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 28 WR. HOROWITZ: 39 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 40 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 41 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 42 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 43 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 44 MR. PIKE: Form. 45 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 46 Paye you ever been married? 47 A No. 48 No. 49 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 40 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 40 Q Are you ever been engaged? 41 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 40 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition. 41 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition. 41 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition. 41 A No. 42 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	16	·	16	
19 Q Please tell us your full name? 20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 4 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 7 Page 8 R. PIKE: Form. Page 9 MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 9 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 9 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 9 WR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? A A tany time I've — over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	17			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 A Jeffrey Edward Epstein. 21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. 26 Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 27 Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 28 Page 10 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Page 10 11 Q Okay. Are you married? 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you ever been engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I mg going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right any time before it started? 19 WR. PIKE: Form. 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been engaged? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you ever been engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that.	18		18	the State of Florida?
21 Q And is your date of birth January 20, 1953? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 5 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Gokay. Mr. PIKE: Form. 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	19			
22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old 24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 22 A I don't remember. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? A I don't remember. Q Okay. What address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? AR. PIKE: Form. Page 6 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q Okay. How Iong have you been a sex offender in the Virgin Islands? THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 6 Page 6 Page 7 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 8 Page 9 Page 9 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 9 Page 9 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Q Okay. Hat address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 A I don't remember. Q Okay. Hat address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 10 AR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 10 AR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I don't remember. Page 12 A I don't remember. Q Okay. Hat address appears on your driver's license in the Virgin Islands? AR. PIKE: Form. Page 10 A I don't remember. Page 12 A I don't remember. Q Okay. Indon't remember. Page 12 BY MR. HOROWITZ: AR. PIKE: Form. Page 4 A A I don't remember. Page 12 BY MR. HOROWITZ: AR. PIKE: Form. Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? A No. Q Okay. Did you file the didress that you reside in? A No. Q Okay. Did you file the didress that you reside	20			` ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
Q Okay. And I guess that makes you 57 years old at the present time? A Correct. Page 6 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in the State of Florida? A Correct. Page 6 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: MR. PIKE: Form. Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. BY MR. HOROWITZ: MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, Works, July of '08. BY MR. HOROWITZ: O Okay. Are you married? A No. Have you ever been married? A No. A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. MR. PIKE: Form. A No. A A tany time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. A No. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that.	1			
24 at the present time? 25 A Correct. Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 12 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 14 MR. PIKE: Form. 15 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 16 Q Okay. Are you married? 17 A No. 18 Q Okay Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 19 C Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 19 A A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 19 C Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 10 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 11 A No. 12 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 14 A A No. 15 MR. PIKE: Form. 16 A No. 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1	!		
Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Page 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on — in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Page 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 1 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Page 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 1 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Page 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 1 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 1 A No. 1 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 1 A A tany time I've — over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 1 Q Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition? 1 A No. 1 DQ Okay. I'm asking about — concerning this deposition?				
Page 6 1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 10 Page 6 Page 6 Page 6 Page 6 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 2 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 3 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 preparation for today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that.	1			
1 Q And you are, sir, a registered sex offender in 2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 A No. 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 2 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 3 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 8 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 10 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 11 A A No. 12 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	25	A Correct.	25	MR. PIKE: Form.
2 the State of Florida? 3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 19 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 19 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 19 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am goin to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 12 Concerning this deposition at any time before it months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two		_		Page 8
3 A Correct. 4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 A No. 17 A No. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 2 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I m going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 2 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I m going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 3 Q Is it the address that you reside in? 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 8 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 A No. 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1			
4 Q Okay. How long have you been a sex offender in the State of Florida? 5 the State of Florida? 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 A No. 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 19 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 4 MR. PIKE: Form. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 5 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 8 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1			
the State of Florida? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, '08, July of '08. BY MR. HOROWITZ: O Okay. Are you married? A No. Have you ever been married? A No.				
6 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 17 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 16 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 17 Definition of to day's deposition? 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 12 concerning this deposition at any time before it 13 started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	Į.			1
THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: I registered on in, I believe, 18 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in 9 preparation for today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 12 concerning this deposition at any time before it 13 started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of 15 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two				
8 '08, July of '08. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 8 Q Okay. Did you review any documents in preparation for today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 12 A A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two				,
9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 9 preparation for today's deposition? 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys concerning this deposition at any time before it started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1			
10 Q Okay. Are you married? 11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 10 A No. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 12 concerning this deposition at any time before it 13 started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of 15 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11 A No. 12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 11 Q Okay. Did you meet with your attorneys 12 concerning this deposition at any time before it 13 started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of 15 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	1			
12 Q Have you ever been married? 13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Concerning this deposition at any time before it 13 started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of 15 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	ı			
13 A No. 14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 18 Started? 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	ı			
14 Q Are you engaged? 15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 14 A At any time I've over the past couple of months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two				• •
15 A No. 16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 15 months, but not specifically with this deposition. 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this deposition? 17 deposition? 18 A No. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	I			
16 Q Have you ever been engaged? 16 Q Okay. I'm asking about concerning this 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	l .			
17 MR. PIKE: Form. 17 deposition? 18 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 18 A No. 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	i .			
THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I'm going 18 A No. 19 to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two				• • •
to assert my Fifth Amendment Right as to that. 19 Q Okay. In June of 2008, you pled guilty to two	l			-
		, ,		
ZU BY IVIK, HUKUWIIZ: ZU Telonies: is that correct?	20	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	20	felonies; is that correct?
21 Q Are you suffering from any physical illness or 21 A Correct.	l			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	22	
23 full day of deposition? 23 a person under the age of 18 for prostitution, correct?	i		23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24 A No. 24 A Yes.	24		24	A Yes.
25 Q Your hearing is okay? 25 Q You pled guilty to that charge, correct?		O Vour hooring is alroy?	25	O You nled quilty to that charge correct?

1 A That's correct. 2 Q Okay, And you were represented by legal counsel at the time of your plea? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay, In that particular charge the person inducer the age of 18 who you allegadly procured for prostitution, was a female, correct? 8 A On advice of counsel, I am going to have to a saset my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 10 Fourteenth Amendment Right. 2 In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a 2 felony otherage of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 3 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. 4 Q Okay. And to make sure were on the same page in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 4 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 2 A Yes, 2 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 2 Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You were there when the Judge entered the santence? BEACH County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. You were designated as a sex offender? MR PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Na And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. The Witness And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. The Witness And		Dama 0		general year
2 O Kay. And you were represented by legal 3 counsel at the time of your plea? 4 A That's correct. 5 Q Okay. In that particular charge the person under the age of 18 who you allegedly procured for prostitution, was a female, correct? 8 A On advice of counsel, 1 am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 11 Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a felony charge of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 12 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page in June of 2008, you gled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 13 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. 14 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County? 19 A That's correct. 20 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County? 21 A That's correct. 22 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 24 A I believe so. 25 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 26 D Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 27 A That's correct. 28 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 29 A That's correct. 20 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 21 A That's correct. 22 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 29 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 30 Q Uyou were designated as a sex offender? 31 A That's correct. 32 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 32 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 33 A That's correct. 34 A That's correct. 35 Part MR. HOROWITZ: 46 Policy and the designation? 47 Policy and the designation? 48 Policy and the designation? 49 Policy and the designation? 40 Policy and the designation? 40 Policy and the designation? 40 Polic		Page 9		Page 11
A That's correct. Q Okay. In that particular charge the person under the age of 18 who you allegedly procured for prostitution, was a female, correct? A On advice of counsel, I am going to have to asset my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment, Right. Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a leidony charge of solicitation of a prostitute, correct? A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. Q Okay. And to make sure were on the same page in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct? A Yes, Sir. Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? A Yes, Sir. Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And su the time of your sentence would be? A That's correct. Q Okay. And a set the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. THE WITNESS: 1 don't recall. Page 12 Q Okay. You sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? A The Witness: As a result of that sentence. PAGE 10 Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence. PAGE 10 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A The Witness: As a result of that sentence. PAGE 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence. PAGE 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence. PAGE 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And was it at — as part of that sentence. PAGE 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A The Witness: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. A The Witness: Prom. Same objection. THE WITNESS: 1 don't recall. BYMR.				
4 A That's correct. 4 A Char's correct. 5 Q Okay. In that particular charge the person under the age of 18 who you allegedly procured for prostitution, was a female, correct? 8 A On advice of counsel, 1 am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Right. 10 Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a felony of a prostitution, correct. 11 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page. 12 In June of 2008, you ledge guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 13 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. 14 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page. 15 In June of 2008, you ledge guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 16 Solicitation of prostitution, correct. 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at time of that guilty plea as well? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach. 22 County for both of those felonies, correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 25 A That's correct. 26 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 27 A Leblieve so. 28 BYMR. HOROWITZ: 29 Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 20 A That's correct. 20 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 30 A That's correct. 31 A That's correct. 32 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 33 A That's correct. 44 Delieve so. 45 PWR. HOROWITZ: 45 PWR. HOROWITZ: 46 PWR. HOROWITZ: 47 PWR. HOROWITZ: 48 PWR. HOROWITZ: 49 Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 40 Q Okay. You sentence included jail time; is sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 40 A The Bully Horowith and the sentence would be? 41 The WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 42 Power there when the Judge entered the sentence? 43 Power there when the Judge entered the sentence? 44 The WITNESS: Horn treall. 45 The WITNESS: Ident recall. 46 Share and your sex offender regi			2	
5 Q Okay. In that particular charge the person 10 under the age of 18 who you allegedly procured for 2 prostitution, was a female, correct? 2 A On advice of counsel, 1 am going to have to 2 assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 3 Fourteenth Amendment Right. 4 Q Okay. And sone make sure were for the same page 4 Q Okay. And on a felongly for a felony of 5 solicitation of prostitution, correct. 4 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at 5 the time of that guilty plea as well? 2 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at 4 the time of that guilty plea as well? 2 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach 2 County for both of those felonies, correct? 4 Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm 2 Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 4 the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the 2 sentence? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 4 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the 2 sentence? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the 2 sentence? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And at the time of your sex offender registration? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. Q Okay. And you were sentence would be? A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sex offender registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where you live as part of your sex offender registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where you live as part of your sex offender registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where you live as part of your sex offender registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where you live as part of your sex offender registration? A D I tell the State of Florida where you live as part of your sex offender registra		• •	3	
6 under the age of 18 who you allegedly procured for prostitution, was a female, correct? 8 A On advice of counsel, 1 am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 9 assert my Fifth Amendment Right. 11 Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a felony charge of solicitation of prostitution, correct? 12 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct? 13 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct? 14 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct? 16 Solicitation of prostitution, correct? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 19 A Yes, sir. 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County for both of those felonies, correct? 22 A That's correct. 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? 25 Page 10 26 A That's correct. 27 Page 10 28 A That's correct. 29 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. 29 Q Vay usere there when the Judge entered the sentence? 20 Q Nay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? 21 A That's correct. 22 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. 29 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. 30 Q Okay. You sentence included jail time; is that right? 31 A That's correct. 32 Q Okay. You sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 33 A That's correct. 34 Delieve so. 35 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 36 A That's correct. 37 A The WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 38 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 39 G Nay. You sentence would be? A I believe so. 40 Q Nay. What values so I don't recamber. 41 A Delieve so. 42 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 41 A The Witness: As a result of that sentence. 42 Q Okay. So that would have bee	1		4	
7 address as part of your sex offender registration? 8 A On advice of counsel, I am going to have to 9 assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 10 Fourteenth Amendment Right. 11 Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a 12 felony charge of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 12 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page. 15 in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. 12 Okay. And you were represented by counsel at 13 the time of that guilty plea as well? 14 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach 15 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach 16 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach 17 A That's correct. 18 Deach County? 19 Deach	5		5	
A On advice of counsel, I am going to have to sasert my Fifth Amendment Right. O In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a felony charge of solicitation of a prostitute, correct? A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. O Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct. O Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? O Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? O Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. O Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. O Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. O You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Page 10 A That's correct. O Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. O Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. O Okay. Own sentence included jail time; is that right? A The WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Page 10 O Okay. And you were sentence in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. O Okay. What welfules you own as part of your sex offender registration? A The WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: O Okay. What welfules you own as part of your sex offender registration? A I believe so. O Okay. What welfules you were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. O Okay. What velicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida whare registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. O Okay. What velicles you own as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. O Okay. What velicles or vessels or velicles you were designated as a sex offender? A I believe so. O Okay. What velicles or vessels do you inform the State of Flori	6		6	
9 assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 10 Fourteenth Amendment Right. 11 Q In June of 2008, you also pled guilty to a 12 felony charge of solicitation of a prostitute, correct? 13 A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. 14 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page, 15 in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of 16 solicitation of prostitution, correct. 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 19 A Yes, sir. 20 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Pahm Beach 21 County for both of those felonies, correct? 22 A That's correct. 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 25 Beach County? 26 A T believe so. 27 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 28 A T believe so. 29 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 29 A I believe so. 30 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 31 A I believe so. 32 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? 33 A T helieve so. 4 A I believe so. 4 A I believe so. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 4 A I believe so. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 5 RMR PIKE: Form. 5 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 6 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six momths; is that correct? 14 Intelligible of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at — as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 16 MR. PIKE: Form. 17 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 23 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 24 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 25 Sentence of solicitation of prostitute, correct? 26 A T a believe so. 27 Gokay. You sentence included jail time; is that correct. 28 G Q Way. And the	7		7	
to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. It is follow, charge of solicitation of prostitute, correct: A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. A Yes, in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct? A Yes, of Cokay, And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? A Yes, sir. A That's correct. A That			8	
11	1		9	
12 Felony charge of solicitation of a prostitute, correct? 13 Q Okay. Do you tell the State of Florida where 14 Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page 15 in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of 15 solicitation of prostitution, correct? 15 solicitation of prostitution, correct? 16 Solicitation of prostitution, correct? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at 18 the time of that guilty plea as well? 18 Triple 19 Triple	10		10	
A No, solicitation of prostitution, correct. Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County for both of those felonies, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. And you actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q Van were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BYMR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. Your were there when the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A T believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BYMR. HOROWITZ: Q Oyou were designated as a sex offender? A The Witness: As a result of that sentence. C Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Oyou, So that would have been that June/July 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 23			11	Fourteenth Amendment Right.
Q Okay. And to make sure we're on the same page. 15	1		12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
15 in June of 2008, you pled guilty to a felony of solicitation of prostitution, correct? 16	13		Į.	Q Okay. Do you tell the State of Florida where
16 Q Any department within the State of Florida	14		14	you live as part of your sex offender registration?
17	15		15	A Do I tell the State of Florida?
18 Q Okay. And you were represented by counsel at the time of that guilty plea as well? 20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County for both of those felonies, correct? 22 A That's correct. 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? 25 Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. 2 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 3 the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 4 A I believe so. 2 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 3 MR. PIKE: Form. 4 A I believe so. 2 Q Do you tell any departments of the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 6 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 BYMR. HOROWITZ: 9 BYMR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 11 A That's correct. 12 Q Uh-huh. And was it at —as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights. 20 Do you tell lany departments of the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 5 Q Okay. And the sentence included jail time; is 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 11 THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. 2 Q Okay. Wat sature serve would be? 3 A My sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration? 5 Q Okay. And the sentence would be? 6 Q Okay. Wat set time of your sentence would be? 7 A Thet's correct. 9 Q Okay. State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registry? 9 MR.	16	solicitation of prostitution, correct?	16	Q Any department within the State of Florida
the time of that guilty plea as well? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County for both of those felonies, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Page 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? A The Witness: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A The Witness: As a result of that sentence. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? A The Witness: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen Rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ: BY MR. HOROWITZ: BY MR. HOROWITZ: A The Witness: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen Rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ: A Marendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment and Fou	17		17	where you live as part of your sex offender
20 A Yes, sir. 21 Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach 22 County for both of those felonies, correct? 23 A That's correct. 24 Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm 25 Beach County? Page 10 Page 10 A That's correct. 2 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 3 the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 4 A I believe so. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 14 A The lieve so. 15 Q Uh-huh. And was it at — as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at — as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 THE WITNESS: And I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights. 19 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Do you tell any departments of the State of 2 Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registry? 9 MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 11 THE REPORTER: What did you say? 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 13 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 14 A That's correct. 15 A I believe I.— 16 MR. PIKE: Form. 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 A The with the mth and fourteenth Amendment and Fourteenth A	18		18	registration?
Q Okay. And you were sentenced in Palm Beach County for both of those felonies, correct?	19	-	19	A I believe so.
County for both of those felonies, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Oyay. So that would have been that June/July THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location? A Yes, sir.	20		20	Q What address do you tell them that you live in?
A That's correct. Q Okay. You actually served your time in Palm Beach County? Page 10 Page 12 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. C Q Wowere designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q You were designated as a sex offender? A The WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q You were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Any location? A That's correct. Q Any location? A Page 12 A Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you tell any departments of the State of Florida that vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. You sentence included jail time; is BY MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE:	21		21	MR. PIKE: Form, same objection.
Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? BY MR. HOROWITZ: BY MR. HOROWITZ: Page 12 Q Do you tell any departments of the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: What did you say? THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Any location? A Yes, sir.	22	County for both of those felonies, correct?	22	
Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. 10 A The WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? HE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location? A Yes, sir.	23		23	Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment
Page 10 A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A Thet's correct. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A Thet's correct. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A Thet's correct. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. C Q May be a the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't recalls that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: A I believe so. Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Any location? A Yes, sir.	24		24	
1 A That's correct. 2 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 3 the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 4 A I believe so. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? 6 sentence? 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 G You were designated as a sex offender? 20 G Vay. What vehicles or vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 7 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 9 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida what vessels or vehicles you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? 9 MR. PIKE: Form, sapart of your sex offender registration? 10 Q Okay. Value and the ventence will be lieve so. I don't recall. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 12 Q If you know, are there locations that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registratio	25	Beach County?	25	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A I believe so. Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A I believe so. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence. MR. PIKE: Form. MR. P		Page 10		Page 12
2 Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did 3 the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? 4 A I believe so. 5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the 6 sentence? 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? 14 MR. PIKE: Form. 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 16 MR. PIKE: Form. 17 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Tyes, sir. 25 Florida what vessels or vehicles you own as part of your sex offender registration? 4 A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. 6 O Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? 6 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? 7 MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. 7 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 8 PY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 12 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 13 Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? 14 A I believe I 15 MR. PIKE: Form. 16 A I believe I 17 MR. PIKE: Form. 17 A I believe I	1	A That's correct.	1	Q Do you tell any departments of the State of
the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be? A I believe so. Q You were there when the Judge entered the sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration? A My sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't remember. Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registration will speak for itself, but I believe so. I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I	2	Q Okay. And at the time of your sentence, did	2	
5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the 6 sentence? 6 sentence? 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Yes, sir.	3	the Judge advise you as to what your sentence would be?	3	
5 Q You were there when the Judge entered the 6 sentence? 6 sentence? 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Yes, sir. 25 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 26 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registry? 29 MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. 20 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 21 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform the State of Florida that you own or have an interest in as part of your sex offender registry? 29 MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. 20 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 22 Q If you know, are there locations that you offender? 23 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 24 A Thet's correct. 25 A That's correct. 26 Q Any location? 27 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 28 Q Any location? 29 Q Any location? 20 A Yes, sir.	4	A I believe so.	4	A My sex offender registration will speak for
MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. HOROWITZ: O Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. O Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. O Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: A I believe so. O Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. PY Ou were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. A That's correct. A That's	5	Q You were there when the Judge entered the	5	
MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. HOROWITZ: O Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is that right? A That's correct. O Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. O Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form, same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: U If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. PY Ou were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. A That's correct. O Okay. So that would have been that June/July A Yes, sir.	-6	sentence?	6	Q Okay. What vehicles or vessels do you inform
9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 THE WITNESS: What did you say? 11 THE REPORTER: What did you say? 12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 13 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 14 Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? 16 Offender? 17 A I believe I 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Yes, sir.	7	MR. PIKE: Form.	7	
9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 Q Okay. Your sentence included jail time; is 11 that right? 12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 11 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 13 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 14 Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? 16 Offender? 17 A I believe I 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 Q Any location? 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Yes, sir.	8	THE WITNESS: Yes.	8	as part of your sex offender registry?
that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q If you know, are there locations that you cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July A Yes, sir.	9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	9	
12 A That's correct. 13 Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve 14 months, followed by six months; is that correct? 15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 20 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 A That's correct. 22 Q Any location? 23 A Yes, sir.			10	
Q Okay. And the sentence you received was twelve months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. PY Ou were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Any location? A Yes, sir.		that right?	11	THE REPORTER: What did you say?
months, followed by six months; is that correct? A I believe so. Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. PYOU were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Any location? A Yes, sir.			12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
15 A I believe so. 16 Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that 17 sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? 18 MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 25 cannot live in because of your status as a sex offender? 26 offender? 27 A I believe I 28 MR. PIKE: Form. 29 Docation. 20 Iocation. 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 22 Q Any location? 23 A Yes, sir.			13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July A Yes, sir.			14	
Q Uh-huh. And was it at as part of that sentence, that you were designated as a sex offender? MR. PIKE: Form. MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A I believe I MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any location. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q You were designated as a sex offender? A That's correct. Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July A Yes, sir.			15	cannot live in because of your status as a sex
MR. PIKE: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 location. 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 24 A Yes, sir.		•	16	offender?
THE WITNESS: As a result of that sentence. 19 THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 location. 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 25 THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any 26 location. 27 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 28 Q Any location? 29 A Yes, sir.		· -	17	A I believe I
20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 20 location. 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 22 Q Any location? 23 A Yes, sir.			18	
20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 21 Q You were designated as a sex offender? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 20 location. 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 22 Q Any location? 23 A Yes, sir.			19	THE WITNESS: I believe I can live in any
22 A That's correct. 22 Q Any location? 23 Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 23 A Yes, sir.			20	•
Q Okay. So that would have been that June/July 23 A Yes, sir.		Q You were designated as a sex offender?	21	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
			22	Q Any location?
24 2008 time from 9			23	
and the state of t	24	2008 time frame?	24	Q If you know, are there places you cannot work
25 A I believe so. 25 because of your status as a sex offender?	25	A I believe so.	25	

	Page 12	1	W222 1F
1	Page 13		Page 15
1	MR. PIKE: Form.	1	information?
2	THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.	2	A It's done at the Stockade in Palm Beach County.
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	Q Okay. So since being released, you travel to
4	Q If you know, are there people that you cannot	4	the Stockade to provide that information?
5	come into contact with because of your status as a sex	5	A On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my
6	offender?	6	Fifth Amendment, Fourteen Amendment and Sixth Amendmen
7	MR. PIKE: Form.	7	Right.
8	THE WITNESS: I do not know.	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry to interrupt. I need
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	9	to go off the record for a second because of
10	Q Okay. Since being sentenced strike that.	10	sound.
11	As part of your sentence, are you forbidden	11	MR. HOROWITZ: All right.
12	from having sexual contact with minors?	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time off the record 10:14.
13	MR. PIKE: Form, argumentative.	13	(Thereupon, a short break was taken.)
14	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?	14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time on the record 10:15.
15	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	15	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
16	Q As part of your sentence, are you forbidden	16	Q Sir, as part of your sentence in 2008, you also
17	from having sexual contact with minors?	17	had to provide a DNA sample to the court; is that
18	MR. PIKE: Same objection.	18	correct?
19	THE WITNESS: I don't know I believe that	19	MR. PIKE: Form.
20	sexual contact with minors is against the law, so I	20	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
21	would assume so.	21	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	22	Q And per the sentence in the summer of 2008, you
23	Q Okay. As part of registering as a sex	23	were to be under community control after your time in
24	offender, do you have to provide the State of Florida	24	jail; is that correct?
25	with your business address?	25	MR. PIKE: Form.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	A Yes, I believe so.	1	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
2	Q Okay. And what business address do you provide	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
3	the State of Florida	3	Q Are you still under community control?
4	MR. PIKE: Form.	4	A Yes, sir.
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	5	Q Okay. When does that end?
6	Q as part of your registry with the as a	6	A July 21st
7	sex offender?	7	Q 2010?
8	THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going	8	A July 10 yes, 2010.
9	to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteen Amendment	9	Q July 21st, 2010, your community control
10	and Sixth Amendment Right.	10	ceases?
11	BY MR. HOROWITZ;	11	A That's correct.
12	Q How many vehicles do you tell the State of	12	Q Okay. Do you have a community control
13	Florida that you own as part of your registration as a	13	officer?
14	sex offender?	14	A Yes, sir.
15	A I don't know. I I don't know. I don't	15	Q What is his or her name?
16	recall.	16	A Miss Elkins, Officer Elkins.
17	Q With respect to those matters that you you	17	Q How often do you see Miss Elkins in person?
18	do know that you provide to the State of Florida	18	A At least twice a week.
19	A Yes.	19	Q Okay. How much time do you spend with Miss
20	Q who provides that information, meaning you	20	Elkins when you see her?
21	or someone on your behalf?	21	A It varies
22	MR. PIKE: Form.	22	Q And
23	THE WITNESS: I do.	23	A up to an hour each time.
2 4	DV MD HODOWITZ		
24 25	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And where do you send in that	24 25	Q Okay. And the typical occasion which you come face-to-face with Miss Elkins, what what what do

	Page 17		Page 19
1	you do?	1	A Basically, yes.
2	MR. PIKE: Form.	2	Q And that takes up to an hour?
3	THE WITNESS: I talk to Miss Elkins.	3	A Yes.
4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	4	Q Okay. Anything else that you talk about other
5	Q What do you talk about?	5	than your schedule with either Miss Sloan or your
6	A If there's my schedule. I I prepare a	6	your current Miss Elkins?
7	schedule for Miss Elkins.	7	A Not that I can recall.
8	Q Okay. A written schedule?	8	Q And it takes an hour approximately to talk
9	A Yes, sir.	9	about your schedule?
10	Q Okay. And you do that every week, or twice a	10	MR. PIKE: Asked and answered.
11	week?	11	THE WITNESS: Up to an hour.
12	A Every week.	12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
13	Q Okay. When was the last time you provided Miss	1	Q Up to an hour?
14	Elkins with a copy of your schedule?	14	A Yes.
15	A Last Monday.	15	Q Up to an hour?
16	Q Okay. What is Miss Elkins' first name?	16	A Yes.
17	A I don't know.	17	Q Okay. Is anyone else with you when you meet
18	Q Okay. And so do you drive or get driven to the	18	when you met with Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan?
19	Stockade to see Miss Elkins?	19	MR. PIKE: Form.
20	A Yes.	20	THE WITNESS: Which time?
21	Q Okay. And has that been true since you were	21	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
22	released from jail?	22	Q Typically. It do you go alone?
23	MR. PIKE: Form.	23	A It's it's in the office.
24	THE WITNESS: No.	24	MR. PIKE: Same objection.
25	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	25	THE WITNESS: It's at the probation office.
	DI MIC HORO WITE.	2)	THE WITHESS. It's at the probation office.
1	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 O Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss	1	Page 20 BY MR HOROWITZ
1 2	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss	1 2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
1 2 3	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week?	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they
2 3	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former		BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation?
2	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic),	2 3 4	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know.
2 3 4	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago.	2 3 4 5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or
2 3 4 5	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan?	2 3 4 5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities. Q Well, what do you tell her about your daily activities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities. Q Well, what do you tell her about your daily activities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And who is that? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities. Q Well, what do you tell her about your daily activities? A Where I will be. Just my schedule. Where I will be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And who is that? A I don't know. Q Is there anything else, other than your written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. For how long have you been seeing Miss Elkins one to two times per week? A Miss Elkins was had replaced my former probation officer, which is Carmine Sloan (phonetic), about a month ago. Q Okay. Did you have a another probation officer before Carmine Sloan? A No, sir. Q Okay. And when Carmine Sloan was your probation officer, were you also seeing were you seeing him one to two times a week? A It's her, but yes. Q Okay. And were you providing Miss Sloan with a a written schedule? A Yes. Q Okay. Other than providing Miss Sloan with a written schedule, what else what else do you talk about? A Just my daily activities. Q Well, what do you tell her about your daily activities? A Where I will be. Just my schedule. Where I will be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Is anyone within earshot such that they can hear your conversation? A I don't know. Q Okay. Do you travel to go see Miss Elkins or Miss Sloan with anybody else? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Other than the probation officer, whether it be Miss Sloan or Miss Elkins, is there anyone else from their office that is present when you meet with them? MR. GOLDBERGER: From their office, did you say? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe a couple of times, maybe another probation officer. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And who is that? A I don't know.

1	Page 21		Page 23
_	A Not that I can recall.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Okay. What sort of things would we find on	2	Q Well, where do they travel to to see you?
3	that schedule?	3	MR. PIKE: Form.
4	MR. PIKE: Form.	4	THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going
5	THE WITNESS: Where I intend to be.	5	to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and
6	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	6	Fourteenth Amendment Right.
7	Q Okay. So it would have a physical location	7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
8	MR. PIKE: Form.	8	Q Okay. Other than your own office, are there
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	9	any other locations where you have met Miss Sloan or
10	Q such as "office," or would it say an	10	Miss Elkins to discuss your schedule?
11	address?	11	A My probation office.
12	A It just might say "office." It might say an	12	Q Other than the probation office, are there any
13	address.	13	other locations where you've met them?
14	Q Okay. What addresses do you provide Miss Sloan		A On advice of counsel, I am going to assert my
15	or Miss Elkins as your address when you are providing	15	Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth
16	your written schedule?	16	Amendment Right.
17	MR. PIKE: Form.	17	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
18	MR. GOLDBERGER: Form.	18	Q Okay. Do you anticipate that you'll be seeing
19	THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going		Miss Elkins one to two times per week until your
20	to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth	20	community control expires?
21	Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right.	21	A Yes.
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	22	Q You were also ordered at the time of your
23		23	sentence to have no contact, direct or indirect, with
24	Q Other than telling Miss Elkins and Miss Sloan	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	that you're at the office, where else do you tell them that you will be?	25	various girls; is that correct? MR. PIKE: Form, confusing.
	12 W 14 L. 14	4.7	
	Page 22	-	Page 24
1	MR. PIKE: Same objection.	1	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I don't understand the
2	THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my	2	question.
3	Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth	3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
4	Amendment Right.	4	Q Sure. At the time of your sentence we
5	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	5	talked about that a few times already, that was in
6	Q Does the schedule written schedule that you	6	June/July of 2008?
7	provide to Miss Elkins and Miss Sloan simply say a	7	A Uh-huh.
8	location, or do you also describe your activities?	8	Q My question is: Isn't it true you were ordered
u	A Just the location.	9	at that time to have no contact, direct or indirect,
9	Q Okay. Other than "office," what other	10	with various girls?
10	locations do you from time to time provide to Miss	11	MR. PIKE: Objection.
10 11	Elkins or Miss Sloan?	12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
10 11 12	MR. PIKE: Form.	13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I'm going I am going to, on	14	Q Do you know
10 11 12 13 14			, ,
10 11 12 13 14 15	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth	15	A I don't recall.
10 11 12 13 14 15	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right.	16	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	16 17	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer	16 17 18	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control	16 17 18 19	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control officer"?	16 17 18 19 20	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were directed to have no contact, direct or indirect, with
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control officer"? MR. PIKE: Form.	16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were directed to have no contact, direct or indirect, with various girls as part of your criminal sentence?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control officer"? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe so.	16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were directed to have no contact, direct or indirect, with various girls as part of your criminal sentence? MR. PIKE: Form.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control officer"? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were directed to have no contact, direct or indirect, with various girls as part of your criminal sentence? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe that was much later.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advice of counsel, assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Does your community control officer is that is that the correct term, "community control officer"? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I believe so.	16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't recall. Q Do you know whether the Judge announced that in Court to you on the date of your sentence? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall a document saying that you were directed to have no contact, direct or indirect, with various girls as part of your criminal sentence? MR. PIKE: Form.

	Page 25		
i	A That's correct.	1	now, I'm just trying to help you along.
2	Q Okay. What do you understand to be the terms	2	MR. HOROWITZ: I appreciate that.
3	of this no-contact order that you believe you were	3	MR. GOLDBERGER: That's the only reason I did
4	provided at a later date?	4	it.
5	MR. PIKE: Form.	5	MR. HOROWITZ: All right. I'm going to put
6	MR. GOLDBERGER: If you know.	6	this on the record again. The local rules provide
7	THE WITNESS: Just to have no affirmative	7	that in a deposition in a civil case one witness,
8	contact	8	one attorney who can object, period. It doesn't
9	MR. GOLDBERGER: Be specific.	9	* · · •
10	THE WITNESS: with with with three	10	say if there is also a criminal case, two attorneys
11	specific girls.	11	can speak. So if Mr. Epstein wanted to hire an
12	MR. HOROWITZ: Let me just nip this in the	12	attorney familiar with his criminal case for his
13	bud. A witness		civil case, he could have done so. If he didn't,
14		13	that was at his own peril. So I'm just going to
15	MR. GOLDBERGER: I I am just trying to help	14	ask you to refrain, and I'm just going to put you
	you along here.	15	on notice that if you if you interject an
16	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay.	16	objection
17	MR. GOLDBERGER: No problem. You can you	ž .	MR. GOLDBERGER: Uh-huh.
18	can ask the questions, and it will take an hour	18	MR. HOROWITZ: I'll seek the relief from the
19	later. I'm trying to get you an answer that you	19	Court, and that's that's it, but
20	want.	20	MR. GOLDBERGER: That's fine. And I'm going to
21	MR. HOROWITZ: I appreciate that. If I and	21	continue to do so, and if you want to adjourn at
22	if I'm having a hard time, that's my problem. Not	22	this point, we can do that. But if I think it's an
23	yours.	23	issue relevant to my representation of him on a
24	MR. GOLDBERGER: Okay.	24	pending criminal case, I'm going to do so, okay?
25	MR. HOROWITZ: But what I was addressing was	25	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	not your assistance, but the fact that you're	1	MR. GOLDBERGER: And you'll you're free to
2	speaking up, and you're familiar with the local	2	seek whatever relief you want.
3	rules.	3	MR. PIKE: And and let me let me put
4	MR. PIKE: Yeah, let me	4	something on the record, since you chose to do so.
5	MR. HOROWITZ: No, no, no.	5	One, this is this proceeding has a quasi-
6	MR. PIKE: I know. I understand.	6	criminal component to it, and your questions today,
7	MR. HOROWITZ: No, no	7	Mr. Horowitz, are interjected in a manner in an
8	MR. PIKE: Listen, we have got a we've got a	8	attempt to cause Mr. Epstein to waive his Fifth
9	long day ahead of us, so let's move along.	9	Amendment Right, along with his Sixth and his
10	MR. HOROWITZ: This is this is in the	10	Fourteenth which are incorporated therein. So the
11	interest of efficiency.	11	fact that Mr. Goldberger is here making sure that
12	MR. PIKE: Okay. Let's go.	12	his client and my mutual client maintain and
13	MR. HOROWITZ: Per witness, one attorney, okay?	13	
14	I don't care who it is, but it can only be one of		preserve those privileges that are afforded under
15	you.	14	the United States Constitution, he will continue to
16	•	15	do that today, okay?
17	MR. GOLDBERGER: Okay. So here's the deal: I represent Mr. Epstein on his criminal cases. If I	16	Now, we're here to answer your questions.
18	-	17	We're here to move forward with the depo. We'd
	feel it is important for me to interject on issues	18	like to do that. If you'd like to adjourn to take
19	relevant to his criminal case, I'll do so.	19	this up with the Court today, we could do that as
20	Mr. Pike has taken the the lead role in	20	well, but it was it's your choice.
21	representing Mr. Epstein civilly.	21	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay.
22	MR. HOROWITZ: Well	22	MR. PIKE: Okay?
23	MR. GOLDBERGER: If there are issues relevant	23	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
24	to the criminal case, I'm going interject.	24	Q One girl that you were ordered to have no
25	As far as your concern about what just occurred	25	contact with is Jane Doe 2, correct?

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR. PIKE: Form.	1	and Fourteenth Amendment Right.
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. I mentioned seven girls'
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	names. I'll just put them on the record so you
4	Q Another girl that you were ordered to have no	4	know what seven girls I'm talking about.
5	contact with is Jane Doe 4, correct?	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
6	MR. PIKE: Form.	6	MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe
7	THE WITNESS: No, I don't you you've	7	6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 7.
8	asked me a question regarding a criminal case?	8	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
9	MR. HOROWITZ: Correct.	9	Q Is it your testimony today that you were not
10	THE WITNESS: So regarding my criminal case, 1	10	ordered as a result of a criminal case to have no
11	believe the answers to the both of those questions	11	contact with them?
12	are no.	12	MR. PIKE: Form.
13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13	THE WITNESS: That's my best recollection.
14	Q Okay. I have some more questions about your	14	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
15	criminal case.	15	Q Okay. And, therefore, since you have no
16	A Okay.	16	recollection of being ordered, you've made no
17	Q Another girl that you were ordered to have no	17	affirmative attempt to have no contact with them; is
18	contact with as a result of your following your	18	that correct?
19	sentence is Jane Doe 6; is that correct?	19	MR. PIKE: Form, asked and answered. I am
20	MR. PIKE: Form.	20	going to instruct him not to answer that question.
21	THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.	21	If you want to rephrase it, go ahead.
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	22	MR. HOROWITZ: Are you going to accept
23	Q Okay. And another girl that you were ordered	23	accept his advice?
24	to have no contact with as a result of your criminal	24	MR. PIKE: Yeah.
25	case is Jane Doe 7, correct?	25	THE WITNESS: Yes.
1	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30 A I don't believe so	7	Page 32
1 2	A I don't believe so.	1	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to
2	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5?	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6,
2 3 4	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form.	2 3 4	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7?
2 3 4 5	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I	2 3 4 5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and
2 3 4 5 6	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Are you aware of the names of any girls	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm whose partner was disbarred for his conduct, and in fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Are you aware of the names of any girls who you were ordered to have no contact with as part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm whose partner was disbarred for his conduct, and in fact Mr. Edwards sitting there with his firm who is called by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Are you aware of the names of any girls who you were ordered to have no contact with as part of your criminal case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm whose partner was disbarred for his conduct, and in fact Mr. Edwards sitting there with his firm who is called by the U.S. Attorney to be the largest fraud in South
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Are you aware of the names of any girls who you were ordered to have no contact with as part of your criminal case? MR. PIKE: Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm whose partner was disbarred for his conduct, and in fact Mr. Edwards sitting there with his firm who is called by the U.S. Attorney to be the largest fraud in South Florida's history I believe these girls have always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't believe so. Q Okay. Another girl that you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 5? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: As far as my criminal case, I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 8, correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, who? MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 8. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Another girl you were ordered to have no contact with is Jane Doe 3, correct? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Are you aware of the names of any girls who you were ordered to have no contact with as part of your criminal case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Have you made any affirmative attempt to have no contact with Jane Doe 5, Jane Doe 8, Jane Doe 6, Jane Doe 2, Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe 4 or Jane Doe 7? MR. PIKE: Form, lack of predicate and foundation. THE WITNESS: And on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Have you at any time known the names of the girls that you were directed to have no contact with MR. PIKE: Same objection. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q in the criminal case? A Known the names? Q Known, known. A I was told that in fact some of your the cases that were filed against me by your firm, a firm whose partner was disbarred for his conduct, and in fact Mr. Edwards sitting there with his firm who is called by the U.S. Attorney to be the largest fraud in South

Page 33 Page 35 1 filed the claim many years after they alleged and even 1 Q Are you suggesting that somehow the Plaintiffs 2 associated with firms whose partners have been disbarred fabricated their allegations because of their 2 3 and is part -- one of his partners is currently in jail, 3 association with these lawyers? 4 4 yes. MR. PIKE: Form. 5 Q Okay. Are you suggesting that a partner of 5 THE WITNESS: In fact, according to the mine was disbarred? Is that your testimony? 6 6 newspapers, the attorney who's -- who is currently 7 MR. PIKE: Form. 7 sitting in jail, Mr. Edwards' partner, was accused 8 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's -- I believe that's 8 of fabricating many cases not only against people 9 my understanding. 9 like me, but others, of the sexual nature, very BY MR. HOROWITZ: 10 10 similar to the ones you've filed. 11 Q Okay. Are you suggesting that my clients 11 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 12 fabricated their claims against you after coming into 12 Q Okay. As to my clients -- I'm not asking about 13 contact with an attorney who you believe was 13 anybody else's clients. As to my client, are you 14 disciplined? suggesting that they fabricated any aspect of their 14 15 MR. PIKE: Form. 15 dealings with you as a result of their dealings with 16 THE WITNESS: You know, I'd really like to 16 their attorney, or some remote dealings with 17 answer that question, and hopefully some day I 17 Mr. Rothstein? Is that -- is that your testimony? will. I think the answer is pretty obvious to you 18 18 A I think that answer --19 and the other people in this room, but, however, 19 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundations, sorry. 20 today, Mr. Horowitz, I am going to, on the advice 20 THE WITNESS: I think that answer is pretty 21 of counsel, have to assert my Fifth Amendment, obvious. But, however, on advice of counsel, I 21 22 Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right, 22 cannot answer any questions today that are relevant 23 though I would like to -- and I'm sure you and the to this law -- to these lawsuits. I would like 23 ladies and gentlemen understand, I'd like to answer 24 24 to. I'm sure everybody knows that I would like 25 that question. 25 to. You know I would like to. But today, on the Page 34 Page 36 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 1 1 advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my 2 Q Well, you mentioned an attorney who you believe 2 Fifth Amendment, Sixteenth -- sorry -- Sixth 3 was disciplined, and you mentioned an attorney who you 3 Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as 4 believe --4 guaranteed by the Constitution. 5 A I don't believe I said "disciplined." I think 5 And if I don't follow their advice and I prefer you -- I said "disbarred." 6 -- I would actually prefer to answer the question, 6 7 Q Disbarred, okay. 7 but if I don't follow their advice, I am going to 8 A Is that correct? 8 risk losing my counsel, which is a violation. So I 9 Q No, it's wrong, but that was your words. 9 am going to have to assert those rights today. A He was not disbarred? 10 10 MR. PIKE: Okay. And just for the record --11 Q I'm not allowed to testify to those --MR. HOROWITZ: Move to strike the 11 A Oh, I'm sorry. 12 12 non-responsive portion. 13 Q I didn't create these rules. MR. PIKE: Just for the record, let's try to go 13 A I thought he was disbarred. I think the paper 14 -- take turns for the court reporter's benefit. 14 15 said he was disbarred. 15 Finish your answer --Q Okay. You mentioned that an attorney was 16 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 disbarred, and another attorney --17 MR. PIKE: -- finish your question, before both 18 A Your partner was disbarred. Not an attorney, 18 of you continue to talk to -- over each other, 19 correct? 19 thanks. 20 Q You mentioned that my partner was disbarred, 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: and that's your testimony? 21 21 Q Mr. Epstein, if I heard you right, you said 22 22 that your attorneys have advised you that your -- you 23 Q And you mentioned that another attorney 23 could not answer these questions without waiving the 24 committed fraud? Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment; is that right? 24 25 A Yes. 25 MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him

Page 37 Page 39 1 not to answer that question because the way it's just said about his Constitutional Rights. He said 1 2 phrased attempts to elicit attorney-client 2 he would be losing his Sixth Amendment Right to 3 communications. 3 effective representation. Do you understand -- is 4 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 that what you said, sir? 5 Q Did I paraphrase you correctly? 5 MR. PIKE: Form. 6 A No, you did not. 6 THE WITNESS: Correct. 7 Q Okay. Well, sir, are you -- are you testifying 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Okay. When you say your Sixth Amendment 8 that Jane Doe 2 falsified a lawsuit because of her 8 9 association with a lawyer? 9 Right to effective representation, who -- representation 10 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation. by who? Who -- who are you talking about? 10 11 THE WITNESS: I would really like to answer MR. PIKE: Form. I'm going to instruct him not 11 12 that question, but today, and just today at least to answer that question. 12 13 on the advice of counsel, I cannot, because they 13 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 14 have advised me that if I do, I risk losing their 14 Q Are you suggesting that your attorneys would 15 counsel, but as I think it is going to be pretty 15 not represent you if -- if you didn't assert your Sixth 16 obvious, I would like to answer that question, but 16 Amendment Right? 17 on the advice of counsel, I am going to assert my 17 MR. PIKE: Same objection. I'm going to Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Right as 18 18 instruct him not to answer that question, attorneyprovided by the U.S. Constitution. 19 19 client. 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Well, Mr. Epstein, if you continue to laugh at 21 21 Q How do you ensure that you have no contact with the various girls you've been ordered to have no contact 22 any of my questions, shake your head, nod, it's my 22 23 intention to inform the Court and file a motion that 23 with? 24 you've waived your Fifth Amendment Right. 24 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation. 25 MR. PIKE: All right. First of all, that's --25 THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel, I am going Page 38 Page 40 1 that's argumentative and it's harassing, and you 1 to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth 2 don't have a question on the table, so let's --2 Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as 3 guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution, though I would 3 4 MR. HOROWITZ: Why are you interrupting me? 4 like to answer that question. 5 MR. PIKE: Because -- because this deposition 5 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 6 is not going to be utilized as a -- as a means to 6 Q With respect to those girls whom you've been 7 harass my client. Ask your questions, you'll get 7 ordered to have no contact with, have you had any 8 your answers, and let's move forward. 8 contact, direct or indirect, with them since receiving 9 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 9 that order? 10 Q I'm going to ask that you not shake your head, 10 MR. PIKE: Same objection; form, predicate and 11 nod or laugh at my questions. Because if you do, it 11 foundation. will be at your own peril, because I'm -- I will file a 12 12 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that 13 motion to have your Fifth Amendment Rights waived. 13 question, however, today my -- I have been informed 14 MR. PIKE: I'm going to move to strike --14 that I cannot answer any questions that may be 15 MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. relevant to your lawsuit. So I'm going to assert 15 16 MR. PIKE: -- your two last statements, 16 my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth 17 Mr. Horowitz. Let's get on with the deposition. 17 Amendment Right. Excuse me, could I use the 18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 18 restroom? 19 Q When you said that you must accept the advice 19 MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. 20 of your attorney or risk waiving your Constitutional 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time off the record 10:35. 21 Rights, what advice were you talking about? 21 (Thereupon, a short break was taken.) 22 MR. PIKE: Form. I'm going to instruct him not 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time on the record 10:42 23 to answer that question. He's asserting his 23 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 24 Constitutional Rights. 24 Q As a result of your criminal sentence, how many 25 MR. HOROWITZ: And I want to explore what he 25 girls were you ordered to have no contact with?

		1	
	Page 41		Page 43
1	MR. PIKE: Form.	1	THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
2	THE WITNESS: Three.	2	that question, and I'm sure you know I would like
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	to answer that question. I'm sure your partner
4	Q Okay. And what are their names?	4	that was disbarred while he represented S.G., I
5	MR. PIKE: Form.	5	believe, or her parents, or he claimed he
6	THE WITNESS: I believe it was Jane Doe 103,	6	represented one parent, and the other parent sued
7	A.D. and S.G.	7	him or tried to bring a lawsuit against your
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Can you read that back?	8	partner I would like to answer any questions
9	THE REPORTER: A.H	9	with respect to S.G., but today on advice of
10	MR. HOROWITZ: No, I don't think that's right.	10	counsel, I'm not going to be able to do that
11	That's not what he said.	11	because they've advised me I must assert my Fifth,
12	(The pending answer was read back by the court	12	Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Right
13	reporter.)	13	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay.
14	MR. HOROWITZ: Thank you.	14	THE WITNESS: so therefore excuse me, I
15	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	15	am going should I finish?
16	Q Is it your testimony, sir, that those are the	16	MR. PIKE: Yes.
17	only three girls who, as a result of a criminal case	17	THE WITNESS: So, therefore though I would
18	against you, you've been ordered to have no contact	18	like to answer that question and I am going to
19	with?	19	have to assert those rights.
20	MR. PIKE: Form.	20	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Move to strike the
21	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	21	non-responsive the non-responsive portion of the
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	22	
23	Q Okay. With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge	i	answer. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
24	that she has been to your home?	24	
25	MR. PIKE: Form.	25	Q Do you acknowledge, sir, that with respect to S.G. during her childhood, you paid her for sexual
		23	5.0. during her childhood, you paid her for sexual
	Page 42		Page 44
1	THE WITNESS: Sorry?	1	contact?
2	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ:	1 2	contact? MR. PIKE: Form.
2	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she		contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home?	2	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection.	2 3	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would	2 3 4	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today,	2 3 4 5	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was	2 3 4 5 6	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to	2 3 4 5 6 7	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contact? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me that I risk losing their representation if I do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me that I risk losing their representation if I do, so, therefore, I'm going to have to assert those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting that S.G. either fabricated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me that I risk losing their representation if I do, so, therefore, I'm going to have to assert those rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting that S.G. either fabricated or embellished her her allegations because of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me that I risk losing their representation if I do, so, therefore, I'm going to have to assert those rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting that S.G. either fabricated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Sorry? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Same objection. THE WITNESS: On advice of counsel I would like to answer all your questions today, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sorry your partner that was disbarred is not here, because I would like to answer his questions because I believe he was the one who represented S.G. So I would like to see Mr. Herman at some point when he gets potentially gets his license back. But, though I would like to answer your questions in more detail, on advice of counsel, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. I would like to answer the question, but my counsel has told me that I risk losing their representation if I do, so, therefore, I'm going to have to assert those rights. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q With respect to S.G., do you acknowledge that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer that question, but as most of your other questions here today, and I I understand that your partner who represented this S.G. was disbarred, but at some point in future I would like to answer that. Today, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution because my counsel has advise me that, though I would like to answer that question, I cannot today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting, sir, that S.G. fabricated or embellished her allegations because of her association with a disbarred attorney? MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Are you suggesting that S.G. either fabricated or embellished her her allegations because of any association she had with an attorney who's been

	Page 45		Page 47
1	THE WITNESS: It's not an attorney who's been	1	because Jeffrey Herman was involved in the
2	disbarred. I believe I said it's your partner that	2	representation of S.G., that her allegations of abuse by
3	was disbarred when after representing S.G., and	3	you are fabricated or embellished?
4	I would like though I would like to answer those	4	MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation.
5	questions in detail, today I have been advised by	5	THE WITNESS: I would very much like to answer
6	counsel that I cannot answer any questions that may	6	the question regarding S.G which
7	be relevant to your lawsuits	7	embellishments, as you've described them, or
8	MR. HOROWITZ: All right.	8	fabrications at the same time she met your
9	THE WITNESS: and excuse me.	9	partner that was later disbarred. However, as of
l		10	today, though I would like to answer those
10	MR. HOROWITZ: Go ahead, finish.		questions and I think those answers are pretty
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you. And, though I would	12	
12	like to answer the questions, and I know you keep	13	obvious I am going to have to assert my Fifth
13	trying to strike my answer with respect to S.G.'s		Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment
14	representation by your former partner, Jeffrey	14	Rights under the U.S. Constitution.
15	Herman, who was disbarred, who held press	15	And, though I think again those that answer
16	conferences to try to make a big so he tried to	16	is obvious, and will be obvious to most people here
17	embarrass me as best as he could, I'm I would	17	on the jury, my attorneys have advised me I cannot
18	like to answer those questions, but I cannot on	18	answer that question today.
19	advice of counsel.	19	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
20	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	20	Q Okay. You told us that in addition to S.G.,
21	Q Okay. And do you feel that because my partner,	21	you were also ordered to have no contact with Jane Doe
22	Jeffrey Herman, was an attorney involved in S.G.'s case,	22	103 and A.D.; is that correct?
23	that somehow the allegations she's made against you are	23	A Excuse me, yes.
24	fabricated or embellished?	24	Q And when did you receive such an order?
25	A I'd let the ladies and gentlemen of the jury	25	MR. PIKE: Form.
	Page 46		11
	raye 40		Page 48
1	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would	1	Page 48 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
1 2		1 2	
	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to		THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
2	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly.	2	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be	2 3	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it
2 3	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case?
2 3 4 5	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer.	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the question, but I'll let me ask it again. Maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to your home for sexual contact during her childhood, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the question, but I'll let me ask it again. Maybe it will be smoother, and just try and follow what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to your home for sexual contact during her childhood, and that you paid her for those services?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the question, but I'll let me ask it again. Maybe it will be smoother, and just try and follow what it is I'm asking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to your home for sexual contact during her childhood, and that you paid her for those services? MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the question, but I'll let me ask it again. Maybe it will be smoother, and just try and follow what it is I'm asking. THE WITNESS: I'm trying my best.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to your home for sexual contact during her childhood, and that you paid her for those services? MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation, argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will make that decision, I'm sure. I can't I would like to answer those questions. I would really like to answer I think those answers are obvious, frankly. But today, on advice of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those questions. I am going Q Well A Mr. Horowitz, I would like to finish my answer, please. Is that okay? Q Well, you keep repeating yourself. THE WITNESS: Mr. Pike? MR. PIKE: Go ahead and finish. Please allow allow the witness to finish his answer. THE WITNESS: So let's start should could you repeat the question, please? MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. (The pending question was read back by the court reporter.) MR. HOROWITZ: That wasn't exactly the question, but I'll let me ask it again. Maybe it will be smoother, and just try and follow what it is I'm asking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. Was it if I heard you correctly, it was in association with your criminal case? A That's correct. Q Okay. And with respect to Jane Doe 103, do you acknowledge that she has been to your home? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer most of your questions. However, today, as I've answered most almost all of your questions and will continue to answer, on advice of counsel, I believe, this question, I have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights under the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Okay. And are you done? A (No verbal response). Q Do you acknowledge that Jane Doe 103 came to your home for sexual contact during her childhood, and that you paid her for those services? MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation,

1	Dago 40		Page F1
	Page 49		Page 51
1	have obvious answers and not however, today, I	1	his doctors and as well as his prescriptions,
2	am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment,	2	correct? You're aware of that?
3	Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights	3	MR. PIKE: I recall that order, but I don't
4	under the U.S. Constitution, because, though I	4	recall I don't recall if you have the if
5	would like to answer that question, my attorneys	5	you have the answers, then you can provide them to
6	have advised me that I cannot today cannot	6	me, and maybe I would be better situated to allow
7	answer any questions that may be relevant to this	7	the client to answer or not answer the questions.
8	lawsuit.	8	I saw your associate reaching for something. So
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	9	maybe maybe you do have them, you can refresh my
10	Q Okay. You also told us provided this name	10	recollection.
11	of A.D. Do you acknowledge that A.D. was paid by you	11	MR. HOROWITZ: Well, I'm just going to ask the
12	for sexual contact during her childhood?	12	witness I'm not here to refresh his
13	MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation,	13	recollection. I want his
14	argument.	14	MR. PIKE: Or mine.
15	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	15	MR. HOROWITZ: Or yours.
16	question, as I would like to answer most of your	16	MR. PIKE: Right.
17	other questions here today, but I, unfortunately,	17	MR. HOROWITZ: I want his testimony on today's
18	am going to have to answer that one, as I've	18	date as to the truth.
19	answered most of your other questions, which is	19	MR. PIKE: Okay. Well, I'm going to instruct
20	unfortunately today, I cannot answer any question	20	him not to answer that question right now. Let's
21	that may be relevant to this lawsuit on advice of	21	
22	counsel. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth	22	MR. HOROWITZ: You guys want to talk among
23	Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Right under the	23	yourselves?
24	U.S. Constitution.	24	MR. PIKE: Sure. I'm still going to maintain
25	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	25	the objection it's also attorney-client and work
	Page 50		Page 52
_			
1	Q When in the future do you presently intend to	1	product.
2	stop asserting your Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
3	Amendment Rights, if any, and intend to start answering	3	Q What are are you under the care of any
4	these questions?	4	physicians at the present time other than Dr. Alexander?
5	MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him	5	MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation and
6	not to answer that question, attorney-client.	6	mischaracterizes, I believe, my objection.
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	7	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that
8	Q Do you intend at trial to start answering these	8	an action as I mould like to engreen most of round
9			question, as I would like to answer most of your
1	questions?	9	other questions here today, but today I am going to
10	questions? MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to	9 10	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment
l .	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client.		other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice
10	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10 11 12	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel.
10 11	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us	10 11	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
10 11 12	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private	10 11 12 13 14	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under
10 11 12 13	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us	10 11 12 13	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
10 11 12 13 14	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private	10 11 12 13 14	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist	10 11 12 13 14 15	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form.	10 11 12 13 14 15	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q named Dr. Alexander?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q named Dr. Alexander? MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights on advice of counsel, though I would like to answer these questions.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q named Dr. Alexander? MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question as well because the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights on advice of counsel, though I would like to answer these questions.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q named Dr. Alexander? MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question as well because the Judge has already ruled that Mr. Epstein's medical history is not an element in any of these cases.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights on advice of counsel, though I would like to answer these questions. MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. I mean, you you could
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PIKE: Same objection. I am going to instruct him not to answer, attorney-client. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q At the time of your sentence you told us which was in the summer of 2008, did you have a private psychologist MR. PIKE: Form. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q named Dr. Alexander? MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question as well because the Judge has already ruled that Mr. Epstein's medical	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other questions here today, but today I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the advice on advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q All right. What doctors have you been under the care of in the past five years? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights on advice of counsel, though I would like to answer these questions. MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. I mean, you you could you can tell your client to do what you want,

Page 53 Page 55 1 1 copy. medications that you have been prescribed or have taken 2 MR. PIKE: I mean, if you have a copy of an 2 in the past five years? 3 order, and you want to refresh my recollection --3 A On advice of counsel, I am going to have to since the Fifth Amendment and the Sixth Amendment 4 4 assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 5 and the Fourteenth Amendment are highly technical 5 Fourteenth Amendment Rights, though I would like to 6 Constitutional Amendments, if you wish to ask my 6 answer that question. 7 client questions based upon an order, I would ask 7 Q Okay. Is it true, sir, that a -- a girl named 8 that you simply provide me with the order 8 Jane Doe 2 came to your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 9 beforehand, and then we can make this a much easier 9 A Is she someone you represent? 10 process. We're here for you, Adam. 10 Q Do you -- do you -- do you not know the answer? 11 MR. HOROWITZ: Thanks. I'm pretty sure the A I do not know the name. 11 12 Court gave you a copy of the order, but -- but it's 12 Q Okay. Do you know we're here on a case called okay. We can move on. During the break we'll 13 13 Jane Doe 2 vs. Jeffrey Epstein? 14 14 MR. PIKE: Form. 15 MR. PIKE: No -- well, wait a second --15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 MR. HOROWITZ: During the break we'll address 16 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 17 it. 17 Q And you've seen that on the deposition notice? 18 MR. PIKE: -- I am not going to banter with 18 A Yes. 19 you, and nor am I going to accept this type of 19 Q Are you suggesting that you -- you do not know 20 laughing from the corner show over there 20 who Jane Doe 2 is? 21 (indicating). Listen, the fact remains is this: 21 MR. PIKE: Form. There have been several orders. That of which I 22 22 THE WITNESS: I've seen it on the allegation --23 was the initial author of the -- of the motions 23 on your complaint today. 24 that resulted in the positive orders, reflective of BY MR. HOROWITZ: 24 25 the Fifth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment. So it 25 Q Okay. So we have the answer to that question? Page 54 Page 56 1 is: If you have some of those orders, which are 1 MR. PIKE: Form. 2 probably ten plus, bring them to me, and I will 2 THE WITNESS: I see it's on the complaint. read them, and we will make this deposition go 3 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 forward a lot easier. 4 Q You've been a Defendant in that lawsuit for the 5 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 5 past two years? Q All right. Are you -- have you been prescribed 6 6 A I don't know the time. 7 any medications in the past five years? 7 Q Do you know who the Plaintiff is, Jane Doe 2? 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 8 MR. PIKE: Form. 9 THE WITNESS: It's the same answer. I would 9 THE WITNESS: I read the complaint. 10 like to answer that question, as I would like to 10 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 11 answer most of your other questions here today. 11 Q Okay. All right. My -- my earlier question to 12 However, I've been advised by counsel that at least 12 you was: Isn't it true that a girl named Jane Doe 2 --13 today I cannot answer those questions, and I must 13 A Uh-huh. 14 assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and 14 O -- came to your Palm Beach home in -- in late Fourteenth Amendment Right. 15 15 2004? 16 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 16 A I -- again, I understand that Jane Doe 2 was 17 Q So you -- you told us in a sworn interrogatory 17 represented by your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was 18 answer that you were prescribed Lipitor, and that you 18 disbarred by The Florida Bar Association. I believe she 19 take -- you take Lipitor. Are there other medications 19 was represented by Mr. Herman prior to his disbarment. 20 that you receive, for instance, to treat you for a 20 I believe he represented her in a -- in some type of 21 sexual disorder? 21 press conference in association with other firms later 22 MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him 22 where other partners have gone to jail for representing 23 not to answer that question as phrased. 23 claims of a sexual nature against people like me and 24 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 24 others, and the U.S. Attorney called one of the other 25 Q Other than Lipitor, are there any other 25 firms involved in this the largest fraud in Florida --

	Page 57		Page 59
1	in South Florida's history. But separate from that,	1	home?
2	unfortunately today, I am going to have to assert my	2	MR. PIKE: Form.
3	Fifth Amendment, Fourteen Amendment and Sixth Amendmen		THE WITNESS: Can you tell me who those people
4	Rights on the advice of counsel.	4	are? Are those two of your clients?
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Move to strike that.	5	MR. HOROWITZ: Yes, two of the three people I
6	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	6	mentioned are my clients.
7	Q Do you believe that Jane Doe 2's lawsuit	7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
8	against you was either fabricated, falsified or	8	Q Are are are are you denying
9	embellished due to any association she had with an	9	that those girls were in your home?
10	attorney who was suspended or disbarred, as you say?	10	A I'm asking you for clarification.
11	MR. PIKE: Form.	11	Q Okay. Do you want me to repeat the question?
12	THE WITNESS: Again?	12	A Do I understand the question that two of your
13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	13	clients have suggested one of your clients brought the
14	Q Do you believe that Jane Doe 2's lawsuit was	14	other client?
15	either fabricated or embellished because of her	15	
16	association with any attorney?	16	Q Okay. Let me back up.
17	MR. PIKE: Form.	17	A Sorry. Is that is that Q My questions aren't suggesting anything.
18	THE WITNESS: I would like to tell you my		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
19	beliefs. I would like to give you an answer to	18 19	They're asking a question. Do you understand that?
20	that question. I would like to I'm sure the		A I understand that.
21	jury is going to want to explain understand that	20 21	Q Okay. My question is: Is it true that in late 2004
22	she was represented by an attorney that was	22	A Yes.
23	disbarred at the time when this lawsuit, I believe,		
24	got filed. Later he was disbarred. Today I would	23 24	Q S.K. received a telephone call wherein she
25	like to answer that question, but however, today on	25	was told that Jane Doe 3 was bringing Jane Doe 2 to your
20	nke to answer that question, but nowever, today on	45	home?
	Page 58		Page 60
1	advice of counsel I cannot, and I am going to have	1	MR. PIKE: Form.
2	to assert on their advice my Fifth Amendment, Sixth	2	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question,
3	Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the		but unfortunately, today, at least, I am going to
4	U.S. Constitution or risk losing their counsel.	4	have to answer that like I've answered many of your
5	MR. PIKE: Let me take a break really quick. I	5	other questions. Unfortunately, I have to answer
6	need a 60-second break.	6	on advice of counsel, I am going to have to
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time off the record 10:59.	7	assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and
8	(Thereupon, a short break was taken.)	8	Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the U.S.
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time on the record 11:06.	9	Constitution because I've been told that I cannot
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10	answer any questions that may be relevant to any of
11	Q Sir, between 2001 and 2006 did you instruct	11	your lawsuits, or and if I do, I risk losing my
12	S.K. to place telephone calls to arrange for girls under	12	representation.
13	the age of 18 to come to your home for your sexual	13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
14	gratification?	14	Q Okay. Did you instruct S.K. to communicate by
15	MR. PIKE: Form.	15	telephone to arrange for Jane Doe 2 to come to your home
16	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer	16	for your own sexual gratification?
17	that question, today, on advice of counsel, I am	17	MR. PIKE: Form.
18	going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth	18	THE WITNESS: Who? I'm sorry, what was the
19	Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights under the		name again?
20	U.S. Constitution. And, though I'd really much	20	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
21	like to answer that question, today, I cannot.	21	Q This is about the fifth time I mentioned her
2.7		. , .)	name. Her name is Jane Doe 2.
22	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	22	
23	Q Is it true, sir, that in late 2004 S.K received	23	A Uh-huh.

	D 61		
	Page 61		Page 63
1	as I would like to answer most of your other	1	have to respond the same way I've responded to most
2	questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. However, on	2	of your other questions here today, which is on
3	advice of counsel, they have instructed me that I	3	advice of my counsel, I am going to have to assert
4	cannot answer any questions that may be relevant to	4	my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteent
5	any of your multiple lawsuits. So, though I would	5	Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.
6	like to answer it today, I am going to have to	6	Constitution. And, though I would like to answer
7	assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and	7	that question, if I do so, I risk losing my
8	Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.	8	counsel's representation.
9	Constitution.	9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
10	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	10	Q Was it your intent during the course of Jane
1.1	Q I am going to stick with the line of questions	11	Doe 2's visit to your home, that you would persuade,
12	involving Jane Doe 2, so I'm just going to ask that you	12	induce or entice her to engage in sexual activity?
13	keep that name in your head, okay? Jane Doe 2; you got	13	MR. PIKE: Form.
14	that?	14	THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
15	A I'll try.	15	that question, as I would like to answer most of
16	Q Okay. Thank you. Did you inform S.K. that	16	your other questions here today. However, on
17	Jane Doe 2 would be giving you a massage that was sexual	17	advice of my counsel, I cannot answer those
18	in nature?	18	questions today, so I am going to have to assert my
19	MR. PIKE: Form.	19	Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth
20	THE WITNESS: I have I'm going to have to	20	Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.
21	answer that question though I would like to	21	Constitution. And, though I would like to answer
22	answer that question today, I am going to have to	22	it, and I think I am going to have to assert
23	assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and	23	those rights.
24	Fourteenth Amendment Rights, because on advice of	24	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
25	counsel I cannot answer that question no matter how	25	Q Okay. During the course of Jane Doe 2's visit
b, <u></u>	Page 62		Page 64
1	much I actually want to today. So, unfortunately,		_
2	I'll have to assert those rights.	1	to your home, did you, in fact, persuade, induce or
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2	entice her to engage in sexual activity with you?
4	Q Did you observe S.K. speaking by telephone to		MR. PIKE: Form.
5		4	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer
6	arrange for Jane Doe 2 to come to your home to give you a sexual massage?	5	that question, as I would like to answer most of
7	MR. PIKE: Form.	6	your other questions here today, on advice of
		7	counsel, I am not going to be able to answer those
8 9	THE WITNESS: Again, I'm going to have to	8	questions here today. They've advised me I must
10	answer that the way I've answered your other	10	assert my Fourth excuse me Fifth excuse me
	questions, Mr. Horowitz, which is, though I would	10	Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as
11 12	like to answer that question today, on advice of	11	provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't
	counsel, I cannot answer any questions that may be	12	do so, I potentially risk losing their
13	relevant to any of your lawsuits. Therefore, I	13	representation, so though I'd like to answer it, I
14	must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and	14	must not.
15	Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.	15	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
16	Constitution. And if I don't answer that way, I	16	Q Okay. At no point did Jane Doe 2 tell you that
17	risk losing my counsel's representation.	17	she was 18 or older, correct?
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18	MR. PIKE: Form.
19	Q Did S.K. tell you that she confirmed by	19	THE WITNESS: Again, I would like to answer
20	telephone that Jane Doe 2 would be coming to your home	20	I'd really like to answer that question. However,
21	at a specific time to give you a massage?	21	I cannot, because on advice of counsel, I've been
22	MR. PIKE: Form.	22	advised that I must assert my Fifth Amendment,
-		23	Fourteenth Amendment and Sixth Amendment Rights as
23	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer all		
23 24 25	of your questions here today, and I would like to answer that question specifically, I am going to	24	provided by the U.S. constitution. And if I don't do so, I potentially risk losing their

1	Page 65		Page 67
	representation, though I would like to answer that	1	MR. PIKE: Form.
2	question.	2	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	question. I would like to answer that question, as
4	Q In your own mind, you didn't believe that when	4	I've had I would like to answer most of your
5	Jane Doe 2 came to your home that she was 18 or older,	5	other questions here today. However, upon advice
6	correct?	6	of counsel, I have been instructed that I must
7	MR. PIKE: Form.	7	assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and
8	THE WITNESS: I'd really like to answer that	8	Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.
9	question. I'd really like to answer most of your	9	constitution. And though I would like to answer
10	other questions here today. But however, on the	10	that question, I cannot.
11	advice of counsel, they've advised me I must assert	11	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
12	my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth	12	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,
13	Amendment Rights as provided by the Constitution,	13	did you instruct Jane Doe 2 to pinch your nipples and
14	and have asked me or instructed me, not to answer	14	rub your chest?
15	any questions that may be relevant to this	15	MR. PIKE: Form.
16	lawsuit. So, though I would like to answer it, I	16	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question
17	cannot.	17	here today, like I'd like to answer most of your
18	BY MR, HOROWITZ:	18	other questions here today, but, unfortunately, I
19	Q Okay. Jane Doe 2 told you that she attended	19	
20	Royal Palm Beach High School when she came to your home.		am going to respond, as I've responded to virtually
21	correct?	21	all of your questions, which is on advice of
22	MR. PIKE: Form.	22	Counsel today, at least today, I cannot answer
23	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	23	those questions, but must assert my Fifth
24		24	Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen
25	question, as I would like to answer every one of	25	Right as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And
23	your questions here today. However, on advice of	25	therefore, though I would like to answer it, I am
	Page 66		Page 68
1	counsel, I cannot. And, though I would like to, I	1	going to be required by my counsel not to.
2	must assert my Fifth Amendment, the Sixth Amendmen		BY MR. HOROWITZ:
3	and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the	3	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,
4	U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I risk	4	did you ask her questions about her sexual experiences
5	losing their representation. Though I would like	5	and preferences?
6	to answer, but today I cannot.	6	MD DIVE: Form
	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	_	MR. PIKE: Form.
7	i i	7	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer
8	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,	8	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would
8 9	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir?	8 9	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here
8 9 10	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form.	8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my
8 9 10 11	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth
8 9 10 11 12	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your	8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going	8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most	8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told I lose risking excuse me I risk losing their	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Though I'd like to answer that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told I lose risking excuse me I risk losing their representation, and so therefore, I cannot answer	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Though I'd like to answer that question I would like to answer all your
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told I lose risking excuse me I risk losing their representation, and so therefore, I cannot answer that question.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Though I'd like to answer that question I would like to answer all your questions here today, I'm going to have to respond
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told I lose risking excuse me I risk losing their representation, and so therefore, I cannot answer that question. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Though I'd like to answer that question I would like to answer all your questions here today, I'm going to have to respond as I've done to mostly all your other questions
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, you were nude in front of her; isn't that right, sir? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today. But my answer is going to be virtually the same as I've had to answer most of your other questions, which is on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. I must assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And if I don't do so, I've been told I lose risking excuse me I risk losing their representation, and so therefore, I cannot answer that question.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Though I would like to answer your question here today, Mr. Horowitz, as I would like to answer most of your other questions here today, my counsel has advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I don't follow their advice, I risk losing their representation, so therefore, I'd going to have to assert those rights, though I prefer to answer the question. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, did you unfasten her bra and rub her breasts? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Though I'd like to answer that question I would like to answer all your questions here today, I'm going to have to respond

	Page 69		Page 71
1 Amendment Rights, my Fifth Amendm	- 1	1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time on the record 11:29.
2 Fourteenth Amendment Rights under t		2	This is Tape 2.
3 Constitution. And if I don't do so, and		3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
4 your question, which I would like to de		4	Q Sir, during Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in
5 losing their representation, so, therefore		5	2004, did you masturbate in front of her?
6 just simply assert those rights.	o, z miost	6	MR. PIKE: Form.
7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Three m	inutes of tane	7	THE WITNESS: Mr. Horowitz, I would like to
8 remaining.	arates of tape	8	answer every one of your questions here today. I
9 MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Thanks.	ĺ	9	specifically would like to answer that question.
10 BY MR. HOROWITZ:		10	However, on advice counsel, they've advised me I am
11 Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your h	ome in 2004.	11	going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth
12 did you rub Jane Doe 2's vagina?	,	12	Amendment and Fourteenth Rights as provided by the
13 MR. PIKE? Form.	1	13	U.S. Constitution. And if I don't follow their
14 THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer	that question.	14	advice, I risk losing their representation, so
however, today, at least today, my cou		15	therefore, I am going to have to assert those
advised me that I cannot answer any qu		16	rights.
may be relevant to your lawsuits		17	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
18 BY MR. HOROWITZ:	Į.	18	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,
19 Q During		19	did you ejaculate in front of her?
20 A and		20	MR. PIKE: Form.
21 Q Sorry.		21	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
22 A Excuse me.		22	question. I'd like to answer most of your other
23 Q Go ahead.	Landon de la companya	23	questions here today, but I am going to have to
A And, though I would like to answe	r each and	24	respond, as I've responded to most of your other
25 every one of your questions, I am going t		25	questions here today, which is my counsel has
	Page 70	We discipline, vancour	Page 72
1 respond as I've responded to most of your of	other	1	advised me at least today excuse me I cannot
2 questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, which		2	answer any questions that may be relevant to this
3 to have to assert my Sixth Amendment, For		3	lawsuit. And I if I do not follow their advice,
4 Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights		4	I risk losing their representation. Therefore, I
5 U.S. Constitution. I've been advised by con	•	5	am going to have to assert those rights and not
6 I don't do so, I risk losing their representati		6	respond today.
7 Though I would like to answer, I cannot.		7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
8 Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your hor	ne in 2004,	8	Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004,
9 did you insert your fingers into Jane Doe 2'	s vagina?	9	did you tell her that she had a very hard clit as you
10 MR. PIKE: Form.	and the same of th	10	were rubbing it?
11 THE WITNESS: I would like to answ	ver that	11	A What?
12 question. I would like to answer all your		12	MR. PIKE: Form.
13 questions here today. However, on advic	e of	13	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
14 counsel, they've advised me I must asser		14	Q A hard clit.
15 Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fou		15	MR. PIKE: Same objection.
16 Rights as provided by the U.S. Constituti		16	THE WITNESS: I would like to respond to that
17 though I would like to answer that questi	on, I	17	question. I would like to answer that question.
18 cannot here today		18	However, I am going to have to respond, as I've
19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I need to		19	responded to most of your other questions here
20 THE WITNESS: sorry but	1	20	today, because my on advice of my counsel,
21 MR. PIKE: If you need to finish, go a		21	they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment
22 THE WITNESS: based on my cour		22	Rights, my Fifth Amendment Rights and my Fourteenth
23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time off th		23	Amendment rights as provided by the Constitution.
24 11:19.		24	And if I don't do so, and I answer that question, I
25 (Thereupon, a short break was taken.)		25	risk losing their representation. So therefore,

1 unfortunately, Mr. Horowitz, though I would like to 2 answer it, I cannot today. 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q Did you have sexual contact with Jane Doe 2 at 5 your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 6 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation. Page 73 1 answer, and because if I answer, they've advise me I risk losing their representation. 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q You never asked Jane Doe 2 for permission touch her breasts and genitals, correct? 5 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation. 6 MR. PIKE: Form.	age 7 ed	5
2 answer it, I cannot today. 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q Did you have sexual contact with Jane Doe 2 at 5 your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 2 me I risk losing their representation. 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q You never asked Jane Doe 2 for permission touch her breasts and genitals, correct?	ed	
3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q Did you have sexual contact with Jane Doe 2 at 5 your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 3 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 4 Q You never asked Jane Doe 2 for permission touch her breasts and genitals, correct?		
4 Q Did you have sexual contact with Jane Doe 2 at 5 your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 4 Q You never asked Jane Doe 2 for permission 5 touch her breasts and genitals, correct?		
5 your Palm Beach home in late 2004? 5 touch her breasts and genitals, correct?		
	0	
6 MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation. 6 MR. PIKE: Form.		
8 question, as I would like to answer most of your 8 of your questions today, each one. However, on		
9 other questions here today. However, just like 9 advice of my counsel, they've advised me I cannot be adviced from the street of the street		
10 I've answered for most of your other questions, on answer any questions that may be relevant to you advice of my counsel today, they've advised me that lawsuit, or her lawsuit, or the lawsuit I guess	ır	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_	
	ľ	
la series de la companya de la comp		
	ie	
answer it, if I do so, I risk losing their advice of counsel, I must assert my Sixth representation; therefore, I must not respond. Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth A	m on day	
17 Thank you. 17 Rights as provided by the Constitution, because	menan	len
18 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 18 they've advised me that if I answer those		
19 Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, 19 questions, I risk losing their representation.		
20 did you pay her \$200 after you had sexual contact with 20 MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Move to strike.		
21 her? 21 BY MR. HOROWITZ:		d
22 MR. PIKE: Form. 22 Q And isn't it true that Jane Doe 2 indicated to		
THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question for 23 you that she did not want you to touch her?		
24 me? 24 A I would like to answer		
25 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 25 MR. PIKE: Form,		- 1
Page 74	 age 7	6
1 Q During Jane Doe 2's visit to your home in 2004, 1 THE WITNESS: Excuse me?	age ,	Ĭ
2 did you pay her \$200 after you had sexual contact with 2 MR. PIKE: Go ahead.		
3 her? 3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I would like to		
4 MR. PIKE: Form. 4 answer every one of your questions today, every		1
5 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that 5 one. However, on advice of my counsel, I cannot		
6 question is she saying I paid her \$200? Is that 6 answer any questions that may be relevant to any		1
7 in the allegation? 7 your lawsuits. And so today, on advice of counse		Ì
8 MR. HOROWITZ: I'm just asking the questions. 8 I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amend		١
9 THE WITNESS: I know. I'm asking you to 9 and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided b		- 1
clarify. Is that is it is it in the in Constitution, because if I answer these questions,	y the	
11 the complaint? 11 I risk they tell me, I risk losing their		ĺ
MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not allowed to answer your 12 representation.		-
13 questions today. 13 BY MR. HOROWITZ:		- 1
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 14 Q All right. Isn't it true that you touched Jane		-
MR. HOROWITZ: I wish I could. 15 Doe 2's breasts and genitals after she indicated she of	lid	-
16 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I wish you could 16 not want you to touch her?		
too. I'm sure the jury would like you to answer 17 MR. PIKE: Form.		-
some of my questions, but today, I'll answer that 18 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that		
19 question unfortunately, I would like to respond 19 question, as well as each and every question you're	re	
to every one of your questions, every single one, 20 asked me here today regarding each and one of your		
21 however, today, on advice of counsel, I cannot. 21 lawsuits. However, today, on the advice of		
And, though I would like to answer each one of your 22 counsel, I am going to have to assert my Sixth		
questions, on the advice of my counsel, I am going 23 Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth A	mendm	en
to have to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth 24 Rights as provided by the Constitution. And,		
Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights not to 25 though I would like to answer that question, as all		╝

	Page 77		Page 79
1	the other questions today, I am going to have to	1	Q Put out of your mind anything else you may
2	assert those rights because I've been advised that	2	register. Focus on my question to you.
3	not doing so, I might risk losing their counsel.	3	A I am going to try.
4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	4	Q Did you pay Jane Doe 3 for bringing Jane Doe 2
5	Q Did you try to persuade Jane Doe 2 that it was	5	to your home in late 2004?
6	okay for to you touch her breasts and genitals?	6	MR. PIKE: Form.
7	MR. PIKE: Form.	7	THE WITNESS: Did I pay Jane Doe 3, Jane Doe
8	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of	8	2's friend? Is that I'm sorry. Is that
9	your questions here today, every one. However, on	9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
10	advice of counsel, they've advised me that I cannot	10	Q Do you know them to be friends?
11	answer any questions that may be relevant to any of	11	A I'm asking you, sorry.
12	your lawsuits. Therefore, I am going to have to	12	Q I'm not allowed
13	assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and		A You're not allowed to testify. You can't
14	Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the	14	testify that they're friends, okay. I'm sorry. I would
15	Constitution because, though I would like to answer	15	like to answer those questions, Mr. Horowitz. I'm sure
16	those questions that question, as well as all	16	the ladies and gentlemen of the jury these questions
17	the other questions you've asked me here today, I	17	these answers are pretty obvious. However, on advice
18	cannot do so on advice of counsel.	18	of counsel, I'm not going to be able to answer those
19	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	19	questions today. And, though I would like to, I'm going
20	Q Sir, you don't deny that you sexually abused	20	to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment
21	Jane Doe 2, do you?	21	and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the
22	MR. PIKE: Form.	22	Constitutions because my counsel has told me that if I
23	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	23	don't do so, I risk losing their potentially risk
24	question. I'd really like to answer that	24	losing their representation. So, though I would like to
25	question. However, I cannot on advice of counsel,	25	answer that question, as I understand it, I cannot.
·	The state of the s		
	Page 78		Page 80
1	because they told me that I cannot answer any	1	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2	questions that may be relevant to any of your	2	Q Okay. Did you instruct S.K. to take Jane Doe
3	lawsuits here today. And if I do so, I risk losing	3	2's name and number for the purpose of calling her to
4	their representation, so, unfortunately, Mr.	4	come to your house for more sexual activity?
5	Horowitz, I am going to have to assert those	5	MR. PIKE: Form.
6	rights.	6	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question,
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	7	as I'd like to answer most of your other questions
8	Q Did you pay Jane Doe 3 for bringing Jane Doe 2	8	that you've asked me here today. However, based on
9	to your home in late 2004?	9	advice of counsel, they've advised me I cannot
10	MR. PIKE: Form.	10	answer any questions that may become relevant to
11	THE WITNESS: Who?	11	any of your lawsuits. So, though I would like to
12	MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 3. I may ask you a few.	12	answer the question, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot because
13	more questions about her name, so just kind of hold	13	my counsel has advised me that if I do, I risk
14	that name in your head.	14	losing their representation. So, unfortunately,
15	THE WITNESS: So it's now not Jane Doe 2?	15	today I cannot answer that question.
16	MR. HOROWITZ: Well	16	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
17	THE WITNESS: Are these two friends? I mean,	17	Q Okay. So you've asserted the Fifth Amendment
17 18	these are two friends here supposedly?	17 18	Q Okay. So you've asserted the Fifth Amendment as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2.
17	· 1		
17 18	these are two friends here supposedly?	18	as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2.
17 18 19	these are two friends here supposedly? MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not allowed to answer.	18 19	as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2. Is there any reason a jury should not infer from your
17 18 19 20 21 22	these are two friends here supposedly? MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not allowed to answer. THE WITNESS: Oh, you can't, sorry. I guess one friend supposedly brought the other acquaintance	18 19 20	as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2. Is there any reason a jury should not infer from your response that you sexually abused Jane Doe 2?
17 18 19 20 21 22	these are two friends here supposedly? MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not allowed to answer. THE WITNESS: Oh, you can't, sorry. I guess one friend supposedly brought the other acquaintance BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18 19 20 21	as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2. Is there any reason a jury should not infer from your response that you sexually abused Jane Doe 2? MR. PIKE: Object to the form of that question, and I'm going to instruct him not to answer simply because the way the question is worded, it could
17 18 19 20 21 22	these are two friends here supposedly? MR. HOROWITZ: I'm not allowed to answer. THE WITNESS: Oh, you can't, sorry. I guess one friend supposedly brought the other acquaintance	18 19 20 21 22	as to privilege as to my questions about Jane Doe 2. Is there any reason a jury should not infer from your response that you sexually abused Jane Doe 2? MR. PIKE: Object to the form of that question, and I'm going to instruct him not to answer simply

	Page 81		Page 83
1	understand the question. So if you'd rephrase it,	1	representation.
2	possibly, if you can.	2	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	Q Okay. I am going to be asking you some
4	Q You've asserted a Fifth Amendment privilege to	4	questions about Jane Doe 3. She's the Plaintiff in -
5	various questions I've asked you about Jane Doe 2. My	5	identified as Jane Doe Number 3. I just want you to
6	question is: Is there any reason in your mind, absent	6	keep her name in your head so for this series of
7	anything you've spoken to with your attorney about, why		questions, okay?
8	the jury should not infer from your assertion of the	8	A Yes.
9	Fifth Amendment privilege, that you in fact sexually	9	Q Sir, isn't it true that a girl named Jane Doe 3
10	abused Jane Doe 2?	10	came to your Palm Beach home on multiple occasions in
11	MR. PIKE: Form.	11	2004?
12	THE WITNESS: Well, I believe, Mr. Horowitz,	12	MR. PIKE: Form.
13	the Fifth Amendment is by the Supreme Court's	13	THE WITNESS: I understand that Jane Doe 3 was
14	ruling. It's, in fact, used to protect the	14	the girl you mentioned before who was friendly with
15	innocent, as well as certain people that might be	15	Jane Doe 2. So the two friends, I believe, you're
16	not guilty. So in response to that question, with	16	just suggesting now, there was a question oh,
17	the fact that Jane Doe 2 the jury will	17	I'm asking you to testify. I'd like to answer the
18	understand that Jane Doe 2's lawsuit brought by a	18	questions about Jane Doe 3. I'd like to answer the
19	partner of yours who's been disbarred, constant	19	questions about your former other client you talked
20	after, in fact, he brought the lawsuit, well the	20	about, Jane Doe 2, the two friends, but I cannot
21	jury, I have a strange feeling will sorry the	21	based on my advice of counsel just today at least.
22	jury, I believe, will understand that my taking the	22	Though I would like to respond in detail, I am
23	Fifth Amendment is only as a result of my counsel	23	going to have to assert on their opinion their
24	advising me today that I must do so, because if I	24	advice, the Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and
25	don't do so, I risk losing their representation,	25	Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	though I'd like to answer each and every one of	1	Constitution. And, though I would like to answer
2	your questions.	2	each and every one of your questions, I cannot do
3	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	3	so here today.
4	Q In this case are you asserting the Fifth		so here today.
5		4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
Э	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent?	4 5	
6	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form.		BY MR. HOROWITZ:
	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent?	5	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to
6	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question?	5 6	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual
6 7 8 9	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that	5 6 7	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure?
6 7 8 9	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection.	5 6 7 8	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz,
6 7 8 9 10	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your
6 7 8 9 10 11	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be relevant to this lawsuit, I must assert my Sixth	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be relevant to this lawsuit, I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution, or risk losing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be relevant to this lawsuit, I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourtcenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and, though I would like to answer that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution, or risk losing their representation, so unfortunately, I must
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be relevant to this lawsuit, I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and, though I would like to answer that question, as well as every other question you've	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution, or risk losing their representation, so unfortunately, I must respond that way.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Amendment privilege because you are in fact innocent? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: Do you want me to answer that question? MR. PIKE: Form. It's it's the same objection. THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that question. As I said before, your partner who's been disbarred after filing this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards who's sitting there whose partner, in fact, is sitting in jail for filing lawsuits of a sexual nature against people like me and others. Though I would like to answer every one of your questions, every single one, my counsel has advised me at least today that any question that may be relevant to this lawsuit, I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourtcenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and, though I would like to answer that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Did you ever instruct a girl named H.R. to bring underage girls to your home for your sexual pleasure? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every one of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, regarding these lawsuits that you and your disbarred partner your partner who's been disbarred after bringing these lawsuits has brought. However, though I'd like to answer that question, as you probably understand, my counsel who has advised me at least today, that I cannot answer any questions that may become relevant or may be relevant to this lawsuit, and they've advised me I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution, or risk losing their representation, so unfortunately, I must

```
Page 85
                                                                                                                    Page 87
  1
       underage girls for your sexual pleasure?
                                                                  1
                                                                          as before, who's the friend of all of the girls you
  2
            MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                  2
                                                                          keep talking about; is that what you're saying?
  3
            THE WITNESS: Can you give me the question
                                                                  3
                                                                       BY MR. HOROWITZ:
         again? I'm sorry.
                                                                         O Is that your testimony?
  4
                                                                  4
                                                                  5
  5
       BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                          A This is your testimony -- I'm sorry -- this is
  6
         Q H.R., the -- in your mind, do you know who that
                                                                       your -- I'm trying to understand the question.
                                                                  6
  7
                                                                  7
       is?
                                                                             Unfortunately, I would like to answer that
  8
                                                                  8
         A I'm listening.
                                                                       question. However, on advice of counsel here today,
  9
         Q Well, that's my question -- it was a question.
                                                                  9
                                                                       they've informed me that I must assert my Sixth
         A I'm sorry, what was the question?
10
                                                                 10
                                                                       Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment
11
         Q Do you know who H.R. -- I mean, in your mind,
                                                                       Rights.
                                                                 11
12
      you can picture who that is, right?
                                                                 12
                                                                             Though I would like to answer each and every
            MR. PIKE: Form, move to strike.
13
                                                                 13
                                                                       one of your questions, I am going to have to respond to
14
            THE WITNESS: I'm going up --
                                                                 14
                                                                       that question the same way I've responded to mostly each
15
                                                                       one of your other questions here today and refuse to
            MR. HOROWITZ: It's a question.
                                                                 15
16
            MR. PIKE: What is the question?
                                                                 16
                                                                       testify.
17
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                 17
                                                                       BY MR. HOROWITZ:
         Q Do you -- in your mind, can you picture -- when
18
                                                                 18
                                                                          Q In 2004 did you receive a phone call from H.R.
      I say "H.R.", do you know who I'm talking about?
19
                                                                 19
                                                                       In which she informed you that she was bringing Jane Doe
                                                                 2.0
20
            MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                       3 to your home for you to engage in sexual activity?
21
            THE WITNESS: I would like to answer each and
                                                                 21
                                                                            MR. PIKE: Form.
22
         every one of your questions brought here today
                                                                 22
                                                                            THE WITNESS: Did I receive a call?
23
         under these lawsuits filed by you and your partner
                                                                 23
                                                                            MR. HOROWITZ: That's my question.
24
         that was disbarred, but on advice of counsel here
                                                                            THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that
                                                                 24
25
         today, Mr. Horowitz, I'm going to have to assert my
                                                                         question, however, on advice of counsel, I cannot
                                                                 25
                                                   Page 86
                                                                                                                    Page 88
 1
         Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth
                                                                  1
                                                                         because they've told me I must assert my Sixth
 2
         Amendment Rights. Though I would like to answer
                                                                  2
                                                                         Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment
 3
        each and every one of your questions, I cannot do
                                                                  3
                                                                         Rights to any question that may become relevant to
        so today.
 4
                                                                  4
                                                                         one of your lawsuits. So, though I would like to
 5
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                  5
                                                                         answer that question, as the other questions you've
 6
        Q Did you ever pay H.R. to bring you underage
                                                                  6
                                                                         asked, I must assert those rights here today.
 7
      girls for your sexual pleasure?
                                                                  7
                                                                       BY MR. HOROWITZ:
 8
           MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                  8
                                                                         Q Sir, if you shake your head after I ask a
 9
                                                                  9
                                                                       question, should we infer that you're saying "no" to my
           THE WITNESS: I would like to answer each one
10
        of your questions that you've been posing to me
                                                                 10
                                                                       question?
11
        today. Unfortunately, my counsel has advised me
                                                                 11
                                                                            MR. PIKE: Form. I am going to instruct him
12
        that today I must assert any of my rights under the
                                                                 12
                                                                         not to answer that question. It -- I'm -- I'm not
13
        Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth
                                                                 13
                                                                         quite sure that you -- what you're trying to do
14
        Amendment to any questions that may become relevant
                                                                 14
                                                                         here is you're asking a -- a question. His -- his
15
        to this lawsuit brought by you and your firm and
                                                                 15
                                                                         answer is his answer, and it's a verbal answer, and
16
        your partner who's been disbarred. But I would
                                                                 16
                                                                         you know the rules of deposition where nods of the
17
        like to answer that question. However, today I
                                                                 17
                                                                         head, shakes of the head, um-hum and un-huns are
18
                                                                 18
        cannot.
                                                                         not understood by the court reporter. So his
19
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                 19
                                                                         answer is his verbal response, and no such gesture
20
        Q Between 2000 -- strike that.
                                                                 20
                                                                         should be interpreted in an manner that would
21
           In 2004 and 2005, did you pay Jane Doe 3 to
                                                                 21
                                                                         benefit your case, Mr. Horowitz.
22
      bring other minor girls to your home for your own sexual
                                                                 22
                                                                            MR. HOROWITZ: Okay. Well, the video will --
23
      gratification?
                                                                 23
                                                                         will -- will be played, and persons who view the
24
           MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                 24
                                                                         video will -- will determine from themselves -- for
25
           THE WITNESS: This is Jane Doe 3, the same girl
                                                                 25
                                                                         themselves --
```

	Page 89	The second secon	Page 91
1	MR. PIKE: Absolutely.	1	they've advised that I must assert my Sixth
2	MR. HOROWITZ: what to infer from nodding	2	Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights
3	MR. PIKE: But he's not	3	and my Fifth Amendment rights as provided by the
4	THE REPORTER: Wait	4	U.S. Constitution. And, though I would like to
5	MR. HOROWITZ: or shaking of the head.	5	answer these questions brought by you you, your
6	MR. PIKE: I'm sorry. Correct, but he's not	6	disbarred partner, or Mr. Edwards' firm whose
7	going to answer that question.	7	partner sits in jail for for what the U.S.
8	MR. HOROWITZ: Okay.	8	
9	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	9	Attorney calls a criminal enterprise, I would like nothing more than to answer that question, but
10	Q Did you instruct S.K. to communicate by		-
		10	today I am going to have to assert those rights.
11	telephone with H.R. for the purpose of arranging for	11	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
12	underage girls to come to your home to engage in sexual	12	Q Did you observe S.K. speaking with H.R. by
13	activity?	13	telephone and arranging for Jane Doe 3 to come to your
14	MR. PIKE: Form.	14	home for a massage?
15	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer each and	15	MR. PIKE: Form, predicate, foundation.
16	every one of your questions posed today about the	16	THE WITNESS: I will much I'd very much like
17	various lawsuits brought by you and your disbarred	17	to answer that question, like most of your other
18	partner your partner who was disbarred after	18	questions here today; however, upon advice of
19	they filed these lawsuits. However, on advice of	19	counsel, they've advised me I must assert my Sixth
20	counsel, they've told me I must assert my Sixth	20	Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen
21	Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen	21	Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And,
22	Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution, or if	22	though I would like to answer each and every one of
23	I testify I risk losing their representation. So,	23	your questions brought by you, your firm, your
24	though I would like to answer each one of your	24	partner that was disbarred after bringing these
25	questions, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so today.	25	claims, Mr. Edwards' firm that's been accused of
	Page 90		Page 92
1	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	1	creating and fabricating cases of a sexual nature
2	Q Did you call did you instruct S.K. to call	2	against me and other people, I cannot answer that
3	Jane Doe 3 by telephone to arrange for you to get a	3	question today.
4	massage?	4	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
5	MR. PIKE: Form.	-5	Q Did S.K. tell you that she confirmed by
6	THE WITNESS: Mr. Horowitz, I'd like to answer	6	telephone that Jane Doe 3 would be coming to your home
7	each and every one of your questions, but I am	7	at a specific time to give you a massage?
8	going to have to respond today like I've responded	8	MR. PIKE: Form.
9	to most of your other questions asked here today.	9	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question
10	I am going by on the advice of counsel, I am	10	Mr. Horowitz, as I'd like to answer most of your
11	going to have to assert my Sixth Amendment,	11	other questions posed here today, but as I've
12	Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment rights not	12	responded to mostly all your questions here today,
13	to answer any questions brought by you, your firm,	13	on advice of counsel, they've advised me I must
14	your partner that was disbarred from the Florida	14	assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and
15	Bar after bringing these lawsuits, and I am going	15	Fourteenth Amendment Rights provided by the U.S.
16			<u> </u>
17	to have to refuse to answer that question, I'm	16	Constitution.
	SOITY.	17	MR. HOROWITZ: Uh-huh.
18	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	18	THE WITNESS: And if I don't do so, I risk
19	Q Did you inform S.K. that the massage Jane Doe 3	19	losing their representation. And, though your firm
20	was to give you would be sexual in nature?	20	and its partner that was disbarred after bringing
21	MR. PIKE: Form.	21	these cases, Mr. Edwards's firm, his partner sits
	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	22	in the jail accused of of the largest fraud in
22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 23	question, but unfortunately, I am going to have to	23	South Florida's history, I would like nothing more
22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Page 93 Page 95 1 their representation. 1 would like to answer every one of your questions; 2 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 2 however, my counsel has told me I cannot today, so 3 O Since you've mentioned my partner who you 3 I must assert those rights, or risk losing their 4 describe as disbarred and you also mentioned 4 representation. 5 Mr. Rothstein's involvement, are you suggesting that 5 BY MR. HOROWITZ: Jane Doe 3 fabricated her allegations of abuse after 6 6 Q Sir, are you testifying that my partner was 7 coming into contact with one of these attorneys? 7 sued by a -- a former client? 8 8 A I want --A I don't remember -- I don't recall -- I believe 9 MR. PIKE: Form. 9 the -- S.G.'s parents, who the first was initially -this is according to the newspapers -- your -- Mr. 10 THE WITNESS: I believe the jury will decide 10 that. I believe the jury will decide that Herman's clients, I believe. The other -- the parent --11 11 Mr. Rothstein, Mr. Edwards' partner who sits in 12 the person who he represented said that in fact he never 12 jail, accused by the U.S. Attorney of the largest represented her, but I don't have the full details. 13 13 14 fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases 14 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 15 of a sexual nature, crafting, fabricating -- it's 15 Q But are you -- are you suggesting that he was not my words -- it's words in the paper -- against sued by her -- by a former client? 16 16 17 people like me and others, to try to get as much 17 A I did not. money as they could according to the newspapers. 18 18 O Pardon me? 19 I'm sorry, but I would like to answer that question 19 A No, I did not. 20 asked to me before, but I cannot under advice of 20 Q Okay. During the course of Jane Doe 3's first 21 counsel, who've told me I must in response to any 21 visit to your home, did you in fact persuade, induce or 22 questions that may be relevant to your lawsuit, 22 entice her to engage in sexual activity with you? 23 today at least, to assert my Sixth Amendment, 23 A I just answered that question, didn't I? 24 Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights 24 MR. PIKE: Form. 25 under the U.S. Constitution. May I take a break or 25 THE WITNESS: Wasn't that the question I just Page 94 Page 96 1 a rest? 1 answered? 2 MR. HOROWITZ: Yes. 2 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 3 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. 3 Q No. My earlier question was: Was it your 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time off the record 11:52. 4 intent to engage in sexual activity. My question now, 5 (Thereupon, a short break was taken.) 5 it's a very specific one --6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time on the record 12:00. 6 A Okay. 7 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 7 Q -- during the course of Jane Doe 3's first 8 Q Sir, we have been discussing Jane Doe 3. Was 8 visit to your home, did you in fact persuade, induce or 9 it your intent during the course of Jane Doe 3's first 9 entice her to engage in sexual activity? 10 visit to your home that you would persuade, induce or 10 A I'd like to answer that question. I'd like to 11 entice her to engage in sexual activity? 11 answer every one of your questions here today, MR. PIKE: Form. Mr. Horowitz, and I think the answer is pretty obvious; 12 12 13 THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question, however, I cannot, because under advice of counsel, 13 as I'd like to answer every one of your questions they've advised me I must assert Fifth Amendment, Sixth 14 14 15 here today, Mr. Horowitz; however, on advice of 15 Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by 16 counsel, I've been informed I must assert my Sixth 16 the Constitution. And if I choose to answer, I risk Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment losing that representation no matter how much I'd like 17 17 18 Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. And, to answer that question. 18 Q At no time did Jane Doe 3 tell you that she was 19 though I'd like to answer the questions provide --19 20 asked by you, unfortunately, your -- the person who 20 18 or older, correct? 21 filed the lawsuits on your firm's behalf, your 21 MR. PIKE: Form. 22 partner, Jeffrey Herman, who's been disbarred after 22 THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of 23 they filed this lawsuit, sued by one of your other 23 your questions. I'd like to answer that question 24 clients -- one of the girls' parents because he 24 specifically. However, sitting here today, I've 25 brought a lawsuit -- some -- some craziness -- I 25 been advised by my counsel that I cannot answer any

1	Page 97		Page 99
1	questions that may be relevant to your one of	1	was disbarred?
2	your lawsuits. And, though it was brought, I	2	MR. PIKE: Form.
.3	believe, your partner that was later disbarred and	3	THE WITNESS: I would let the jury decide that
4	had some association with Mr. Edwards who's sitting	4	fact. My suggestions I'd like to answer every
5	there with his partner who sits in jail accused of	5	one of your questions here today. I'd like to
6	one of the largest frauds in South Florida's	6	respond regarding the her attorney that was
7	history. The U.S. Attorney accused his firm while	7	disbarred. I'd like to answer questions with
8	he's sitting there accused of being a criminal	8	respect to Mr. Edwards' partner who sits in jail
9	enterprise, I'd like to answer each one of your	9	for crafting cases of a sexual nature, making
10	questions; however, my counsel has advised me today	10	allegations against people like me and others;
11	that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth	11	however today, on advice of counsel, Mr. Horowitz,
12	Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights, so	12	I am going to have to assert my under under
13	unfortunately, I cannot.	13	advice of counsel, I am going to have assert my
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	14	Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth
15	Q Okay. In your own mind, when Jane Doe 3 was at	15	Amendment Rights, and I'm told that if I choose to
16	your home, you didn't believe that she was 18 or older,	16	answer that question, I risk losing their
17	did you?	17	representation, so unfortunately, I cannot answer
18	MR. PIKE: Form.	18	that today.
19	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each one of	19	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
20	your questions, Mr. Horowitz, here today, but	20	Q Is it your contention today that Scott
21	unfortunately I'm going to have to respond to that	21	Rothstein fabricated Jane Doe 3's lawsuit?
22	question, as I've responded to most of your other	22	MR. PIKE: Form.
23	questions here today, which is that at least for	23	MR. HOROWITZ: I would like to answer that
24	today, my counsel has advised me that I cannot	24	question. I would like to answer I believe your
25	answer any questions that may be relevant to any	25	partner, Mr. Herman, was disbarred after filing the
	D 00		
	Page 98		Page 100
1	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your	1	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your
1 2	-	1 2	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my
1	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr.		lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth
2	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail,	2	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen
2	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused	2 3 4 5	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I
2 3 4	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for	2 3 4	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I
2 3 4 5	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like	2 3 4 5 6 7	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably
2 3 4 5 6	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that	2 3 4 5 6	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could get into attorney-client work product information.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I choose to answer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could get into attorney-client work product information. I am going to instruct him not to answer that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I choose to answer, I risk losing their representation. Though your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could get into attorney-client work product information. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question, Mr. Horowitz.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I choose to answer, I risk losing their representation. Though your partner after filing this lawsuit was disbarred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could get into attorney-client work product information. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question, Mr. Horowitz. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I choose to answer, I risk losing their representation. Though your partner after filing this lawsuit was disbarred from the Florida Bar, the your the man
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one of your lawsuits brought by your firm and your partner whose who was disbarred after they brought these lawsuits, or the questions Mr. Edwards might pose via his partner sitting in jail, or a new jail according to the newspapers, accused of the largest fraud in South Florida's history for crafting cases of sexual nature against people like me and others. So, though I'd like to answer that question, as your other questions, unfortunately, I am going to have to assert my Fifth Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q Do you base your assertion of the Fifth Amendment privilege on the fact that Jane Doe 3's attorney was supposedly disbarred? THE REPORTER: "Jane Doe 3's attorney was" MR. HOROWITZ: "Supposedly disbarred." MR. PIKE: I am going to object. That could get into attorney-client work product information. I am going to instruct him not to answer that question, Mr. Horowitz.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lawsuit. I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today; however, on advice of my counsel, I'm told that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen Rights, and if I choose to answer that question, I risk losing their representation. So, though I would like to answer that question, as you probably understand, I cannot do so today. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q When Jane Doe 3 was at your home, she told you she attended Royal Palm Beach High School, didn't she? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer every one of your questions here today, Mr Horowitz, right, Horowitz? MR. HOROWITZ: (Nods head). THE WITNESS: However, on advice of counsel, I cannot answer those questions. They've asked me to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. And if I choose to answer, I risk losing their representation. Though your partner after filing this lawsuit was disbarred

	Page 101	U. Voreston	Page 103
1	history for crafting	1	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2	MR. HOROWITZ: Uh-huh.	2	Q In 2004 did you instruct Jane Doe 3 to pinch
3	THE WITNESS: cases of a sexual nature	3	your nipples and rub your chest?
4	against me and people like me. I would like to	4	MR. PIKE: Form.
5	answer those questions, but unfortunately today, I	5	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
6	cannot do so.	6	question. I'd like to answer that question very
7	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	7	much. However, on advice of counsel, they've
8	Q You were nude in front of Jane Doe 3 in 2004,	8	instructed me that I cannot answer any questions
9	weren't you?	9	today that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits
10	MR. PIKE: Form.	10	filed by you, your partner, Jeffrey Herman, that
11	MR. HOROWITZ: I'd like to answer each and	11	was disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after
12	every one of your questions here today, Mr.	12	filing these lawsuits, questions posed by Mr.
13	Horowitz; however, on the advice of my counsel, I	13	Edwards and his firm whose partner sits in jail
14	cannot. They've advised me I must assert my Sixth	14	accused by the U.S. Attorney of perpetrating the
15		15	largest fraud in U.S. history by fabricating
16	Amendment Rights, Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth	ŧ	totally fabricating cases against people like me
1	Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights, so that to	17	and others. Though I would like to answer those
17	any question that might be relevant to any of your		
18	lawsuits crafted by your partner, who I believe has	18	questions, I am going to have to assert my Sixth
19	been disbarred since filing the lawsuits, and	19	Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen
20	Mr. Edwards sitting there with his partner, Mr.	20	Rights as advice of upon advice of counsel.
21	Rothstein, who's currently sitting in jail for	21	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
22	crafting cases of a sexual nature against people	22	Q In 2004 did you ask Jane Doe 3 questions about
23	like me and others, I'd like to answer each and	23	her sexual experience and preferences?
24	every one of your questions; however today, my	24	MR. PIKE: Form.
25	on advice of counsel, I cannot do so.	25	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
	Page 102	o	Page 104
1	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	1	question. I'd like to answer every question you've
2	Q In 2004 did you instruct Jane Doe 3 to remove	2	asked here today. However, upon advice of counsel,
3	her clothing?	3	they've advised me I must assert my Sixth
4	MR. PIKE: Form.	4	Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen
5	MR. HOROWITZ: Can you repeat the question?	5	Rights so that cases brought by attorneys like
6	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	6	you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who held a
7	Q Remember we we have been talking about Jane	7	press conference on the streets outside Palm Beach,
8	Doe 3.	8	he was brought then later disbarred by the
9	A I'm doing my best.	9	Florida Bar Association I'd like to answer every
10	Q In 2004 did you instruct Jane Doe 3 to remove	10	one of your questions. However, today, on advice
11	her clothing?	11	of counsel, I cannot.
12	MR. PIKE: Form.	12	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
13	THE WITNESS: I would like to answer that	13	Q In 2004 did you touch Jane Doe 3's breasts for
14	question. I would like to answer each and every	14	your own sexual gratification?
15	one of your other questions here today. However,	15	MR. PIKE: Form.
16	upon advice of my counsel, they've advised me I	16	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every
17	must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth	17	one of your questions posed today, Mr. Horowitz.
18	Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights. So, though	18	However, at least today upon advice of counsel, I
19	I'd like to answer these questions posed by you	19	I cannot answer those questions, and I and I
20	your partner who's been disbarred, Mr. Edwards'	20	must assert, on advice of my counsel, my Sixth
	partner who sits in jail for crafting lawsuits of a	21	Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth Amendmen
1 2 1		22	Rights under the U.S. Constitution. And though
21	sexual nature against people like me and others		
22	sexual nature against people like me and others		
22 23	so, though I would like to answer those questions	23	this lawsuit brought by you and your partner who's
22	* * *		

```
Page 105
                                                                                                                  Page 107
                                                                         Q In 2004 did you try to insert your fingers into
 1
         whose partner sits in jail for bringing cases of a
                                                                 1
                                                                      Jane Doe 3's vagina?
 2
         sexual nature, fabricated cases of a sexual nature,
                                                                 2
                                                                            MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                 3
 3
         and fleecing investors out of millions of dollars
 4
         in South Florida, I'd like to answer each and every
                                                                 4
                                                                            THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
 5
         one of your questions. However today, I cannot do
                                                                 5
                                                                         question. I'd like to answer every one of your
         so upon advice of counsel.
                                                                         questions here today; however, my counsel has
 6
                                                                 6
                                                                 7
                                                                         advised me that I cannot answer any questions that
 7
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                 8
                                                                         may be relevant to any of your lawsuits brought by
 8
         Q In 2004 did you touch Jane Doe 3's buttocks for
                                                                         you and your disbarred partner, Jeffrey Herman, or
 9
      your own sexual gratification?
                                                                 9
            MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                10
                                                                         the questions by Mr. Edwards' partner, Scott -- his
10
            THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that
                                                                11
                                                                         firm, Scott Rothstein's firm, who -- Scott
11
12
         question. I'd very much like to answer that
                                                                12
                                                                         Rothstein sits in jail for fabricating cases of a
         question, like all the other questions you've asked
                                                                         sexual nature -- excuse me --
13
                                                                13
         here today, questions posed by your firm, your
                                                                            MR. HOROWITZ: Continue.
14
                                                                14
15
         partner, Jeffrey Herman, whose been disbarred by
                                                                15
                                                                            THE WITNESS: So, though I'd like to answer
                                                                         that question, as I'd like to answer each and every
         the Florida Bar Association after bringing this
                                                                16
16
         case, Mr. Edwards' partner, Scott Rothstein, whose
                                                                         one of your questions today, I cannot do so on --
17
                                                                17
         purpose was -- according to the U.S. Attorney, ran
                                                                18
                                                                         upon advice of counsel.
18
                                                                      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
19
         with Mr. Edwards and part of the firm, the largest
                                                                19
                                                                         Q In 2004 did you masturbate in front of Jane Doe
20
         fraud -- one of the largest frauds in South
                                                                20
         Florida's history for fabricating cases, misleading
                                                                21
                                                                      3?
21
         investors, fleecing unsuspecting investors out of
                                                                            MR. PIKE: Form.
22
                                                                22
         millions of dollars by fabricating cases of a
                                                                23
                                                                            THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every
23
         sexual nature against people like me and others.
                                                                24
                                                                        one of your questions, especially that one today;
24
                                                                        however, my counsel has advised me that I must
         However, my counsel today has advised me that I
                                                                25
25
                                                 Page 106
                                                                                                                 Page 108
                                                                        assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and
         cannot answer those questions -- any questions that
                                                                 1
 1
         may be relevant to any of your lawsuits. So,
                                                                        Fifth Amendment Rights, not to answer that
 2
                                                                 2
                                                                 3
                                                                        question. I'd like to answer it, though your
 3
         though I would like to answer that question today,
 4
         I am going to have to rely on my counsel's advice.
                                                                 4
                                                                        partner who brought this lawsuit has been disbarred
                                                                 5
                                                                        after bringing the lawsuit. Mr. Edwards' partner
 5
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
 6
         O In 2004 did you rub Jane Doe 3's vagina?
                                                                 6
                                                                        who sits next to you, his partner sits in jail for
                                                                 7
                                                                        fabricating cases of a sexual nature against people
 7
            MR. PIKE: Form.
                                                                        like me, fleecing people out of millions of dollars
                                                                 8
 8
            THE WITNESS: Excuse me. I'd like to answer
 9
         that question, as I would like to answer mostly
                                                                 9
                                                                        because this is about -- about -- of money. Just a
                                                                        money, money case. I'd like to answer those
10
         every question you've asked me here today; however,
                                                                10
         upon advice of counsel, I cannot answer that
                                                                11
                                                                        questions, Mr. Horowitz. However, my counsel today
11
                                                                        has said, I cannot answer any questions today that
         question. They've advised me I must assert my
                                                                12
12
                                                                        may be relevant to this lawsuit, and I must accept
         Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and Fourteenth
                                                                13
13
                                                                        their advice, or risk losing their representation.
         Amendment Rights against self -- excuse me, against
14
                                                                14
15
         -- under the U.S. Constitution. And though your
                                                                15
                                                                      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
        partner, Jeffrey Herman, was disbarred after filing
                                                                        Q In 2004 did you ejaculate in front of Jane Doe
                                                                16
16
         this lawsuit, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail for
                                                                17
                                                                      3?
17
                                                                           MR. PIKE: Form.
         fabricating cases of a sexual nature, fleecing
                                                                18
18
         unsuspecting Florida investors and others out of
                                                                           THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question.
19
                                                                19
                                                                        However, today my counsel has advised me that I
20
         millions of dollars for cases of a sexual nature
                                                                20
21
         with -- I'd like to answer your questions; however,
                                                                21
                                                                        cannot answer any questions that may be relevant to
         if I -- I'm told that if I do so, I risk losing my
                                                                22
                                                                        your lawsuits, and I'm going to have to answer that
22
                                                                        question as I've answered most of your other
23
         counsel's representation; therefore, I must accept
                                                                23
                                                                        questions here today. This is no different than
24
         their advise.
                                                                24
                                                                        the other questions I've had to answer where my
      BY MR. HOROWITZ:
                                                                25
25
```

l .	Page 109		Page 111
1	counsel has advised me that I have to take these	1.	fabricating and falsely creating cases of a sexual
2	rights, but I prefer to answer, but if I do so, I	2	nature against people like me and others in order
3	risk losing their representation. And, though	3	to simply gain money. So, though I'd like to
4	posed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, that	4	answer your questions, Mr. Horowitz, I am going to
	was disbarred after filing these lawsuits, sitting	5	have to answer this question, as I've answered most
5	next to Mr. Edwards, whose partner sits in jail	6	of your questions here today, which is on the
6	accused of the largest perpetrating the largest	7	advice of counsel I cannot answer.
7		8	BY MR. HOROWITZ:
8	one of the largest frauds in South Florida's	9	
9	history, accused by the U.S. Attorney of being a	0.0	Q You never asked Jane Doe 3 for permission to
10	his firm of being a criminal enterprise, I'd like	10	touch her breasts and genitals, did you?
11	to answer each and every one of your questions;	11	MR. PIKE: Form, asked and answered.
12	however, today under the advice of counsel, I	12	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question,
13	cannot.	13	as I would like to answer most of your other
14	BY MR. HOROWITZ:	14	questions here today. However, upon advice of my
15	Q Did you have sexual contact with Jane Doe 3	15	counsel excuse me they've instructed me that
16	during a massage in 2004?	16	I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth
17	MR. PIKE: Form.	17	Amendment and Fifth Amendment Rights of provided
18	THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question,	18	by the U.S. Constitution. And, though you, your
19	as I'd like to answer each and every one of your	19	partner, Jeffrey Herman excuse me who was
20	other questions here today. However, upon the	20	disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after
21	advice of counsel, I cannot. And they've asked me	21	filing this case and your other cases, or Mr.
22	that they've required me to assert my Sixth	22	Edwards' partner who sits in jail sits in jail,
23	Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth Amendmen		accused of perpetrating one of the largest frauds
24	Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution.	24	in Florida's history by maliciously fabricating
25	Though your firm's partner sits disbarred	25	cases of a sexual nature against me and other
	Page 110		Page 112
			and the second s
1	Jeffrey Herman is disbarred after he brought this	1	people like me. So as you might imagine, I would
1 2	Jeffrey Herman is disbarred after he brought this case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by	1 2	people like me. So as you might imagine, I would like to answer these questions, but like the other
	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by		
2	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud	2	like to answer these questions, but like the other
2 3	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating	2 3	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I
2 3 4	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and	2 3 4	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or
2 3 4 5	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer	2 3 4 5	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation.
2 3 4 5 6	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I	2 3 4 5 6	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant — that may be relevant to any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was disbarred disbarred by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a press conference in Palm Beach months before he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was disbarred disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after filing these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a press conference in Palm Beach months before he became disbarred disbarred he's no longer an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was disbarred disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after filing these lawsuits, or Mr. Edwards' partner who sits in jail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a press conference in Palm Beach months before he became disbarred disbarred he's no longer an attorney is my understanding now, but he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was disbarred disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after filing these lawsuits, or Mr. Edwards' partner who sits in jail accused of perpetrating one of the largest frauds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a press conference in Palm Beach months before he became disbarred disbarred he's no longer an attorney is my understanding now, but he was disbarred by the Florida the Florida Bar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case, Mr. Edwards' partner sits in jail accused by the 1Attorney of perpetrating the largest fraud in U.S. or south Florida's history for fabricating cases of a sexually charged nature against me and people like me. So, though I would like to answer your questions with specificity, Mr. Horowitz, I cannot do so here today upon advice of counsel. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q During her first visit in 2004 to your home, did you pay \$200 to Jane Doe 3 after you had sexual contact with her? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer that question. I'd really like to answer that question. I cannot do so, however, because my counsel has told me that I cannot answer any questions relevant that may be relevant to any of your lawsuits filed by you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who was disbarred disbarred by the Florida Bar Association after filing these lawsuits, or Mr. Edwards' partner who sits in jail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like to answer these questions, but like the other questions I've asked I've answered here today, I am going to have to accept my attorney's counsel or risk losing their representation. BY MR. HOROWITZ: Q In fact, sir, Jane Doe 3 indicated to you that she did not want you to touch her breasts; isn't that correct? MR. PIKE: Form. THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer all your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz. I would really like to answer that question specifically. However, as I sit here today, my counsel has advised me that I must assert my Sixth Amendment Rights, my Fourteenth Amendment Rights and my Fifth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, though you and your partner, Jeffrey Herman, who filed this lawsuit, held a press conference in Palm Beach months before he became disbarred disbarred he's no longer an attorney is my understanding now, but he was

Page 113 Page 115 1 money from Florida investors, from Florida people, 1 like in response to most of your other questions 2 I'd like to answer each and every one of your 2 here today, I cannot. On the advice of counsel, 3 questions, Mr. Horowitz, but today, on advice of 3 they've told me I must accept their advice or risk counsel, I cannot. 4 losing their representation. They've advised me 4 5 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 5 that I must assert my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth 6 Q Sir, you touched Jane Doe 3's breasts, buttocks 6 Amendment and Fifth Amendment rights. So, though 7 and genitals while she was still a minor after she told 7 your partner, Jeffrey Herman, was disbarred after 8 you she did not want you to touch her; isn't that right? 8 filing these cases, disbarred, no longer an 9 MR. PIKE: Form, asked and answered. 9 attorney, Mr. Edwards' partner who sits to your 10 THE WITNESS: I'd like to answer each and every 10 right, his partner sits in, I believe, Saint Lucie one of your questions today, Mr. Horowitz, 11 11 Jail according to today -- today's newspaper, 12 however, upon advice of my counsel I cannot. accused of perpetrating the largest fraud in South 12 They've asked me -- they've required me to assert 13 Florida history against people like me, crafting, 13 14 my Sixth Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment and Fifth fabricating, malicious sexually charged -- cases of 14 Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. 15 15 a sexually charged nature in order to fleece 16 Constitution to any questions that may be relevant, investors, I would like to answer that question. 16 17 or may become relevant to this lawsuit. So, though However today, I must accept my client's --17 your partner was disbarred after you filed this 18 18 attorney's advice. claim, or your firm filed this claim, Mr. Edwards 19 19 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 who sits next to you, his partner sits in jail, so 20 Q Mr. Epstein, did you instruct S.K. to take Jane I'd like to answer each one of these questions. 21 Doe 3's name and telephone number for the purpose of 21 However, today, on the advice of counsel, I cannot. 22 22 calling her home -- strike that. 23 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 23 Did you instruct S.K. to take Jane Doe 3's name 24 Q Did you try to persuade Jane Doe 3 that it was and telephone number for the purpose of calling Jane Doe 24 25 okay for you to touch her breasts and genitals? 25 3 to come to your home for sexual activity? Page 114 Page 116 1 MR. PIKE: Form. 1 MR. PIKE: Form, asked and answered. 2 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer each and 2 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer every one 3 every one of your questions here today, 3 of your questions, Mr. Horowitz, posed here today. Mr. Horowitz, however, upon advice of counsel, I'm 4 Unfortunately, I guess, your -- your other partner 4 5 -- they've required me to assert my Fourteenth 5 who filed these lawsuits has been disbarred in the 6 Amendment, Sixth Amendment and Fifth Amendment 6 interim by the Florida Bar Association, so he's not 7 Rights as provided by the U.S. Constitution. So, 7 here today. However, I'd like to answer those 8 although I would like to answer that question, and 8 questions, but my counsel has told me that I have 9 respond to questions posed by you, for, I guess, 9 to assert my Sixth Amendment, Fifth Amendment and your partner, Mr. Herman, who has been disbarred by 10 10 Fourteenth Amendment Rights as provided by the U.S. 11 the Florida Bar Association after filing these constitution. So, though I would like to answer 11 12 cases, disbarred, or Mr. Edwards' partner who sits 12 your questions, Mr. Edwards' questions whose 13 next to you, has filed other cases where his 13 partner sits in jail for perpetrating one of the 14 partner sits in jail for fabricating cases, trying largest frauds in South Florida's history, accused 14 15 to get money from Florida investors, I'd like to 15 by the U.S. Attorney -- his firm accused by the 16 answer each one of your questions here today Mr. 16 U.S. Attorney is now -- the firm is bankrupt by 17 Horowitz, but upon advice of counsel, they've 17 perpetrating the -- one of the largest frauds in 18 advised me that if I do so, I risk losing their 18 South Florida's history and being called a criminal 19 representation, so I must accept their advice. enterprise by the current South Florida's U.S. 19 20 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 20 Attorney, I would like to answer every one of your Q Mr. Epstein, you don't deny that you sexually 21 question, very much so, however, my -- on advice of 21 abused Jane Doe 3 when she was a child, do you? 22 22 counsel, I cannot do so here today. 23 MR. PIKE: Form. 23 BY MR. HOROWITZ: 24 THE WITNESS: I would like to answer every one 24 Q Sir, is there any reason in your mind that a 25 of your questions here today, Mr. Horowitz, but 25 jury should not infer from your assertion of the Fifth